



**BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY**



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER GENERAL
OF IMMIGRATION
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR



FISCAL YEAR
ENDED JUNE 30

1923



WASHINGTON ✓
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

LIST OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS.

L3.1:923

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
15 CENTS PER COPY

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

CONTENTS.

Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	I
The per centum limit act of 1921.....	1
Some comparative statistics.....	7
Countries of last permanent residence.....	8
Races or peoples.....	9
Emigrant aliens.....	12
Rejection at ports of arrival.....	13
Deportation after landing.....	14
Smuggling and surreptitious entry.....	15
The Mexican border situation.....	16
Smuggling from Cuba.....	20
Canadian border.....	23
Montreal.....	23
Buffalo.....	24
Detroit.....	25
Winnipeg.....	25
Seattle.....	26
Immigration from Canada and Mexico.....	27
Oriental immigration.....	29
Alien seamen.....	30
Alien stowaways.....	31
Reorganization of the immigration field service.....	31
Financial statement.....	37
Personnel.....	37

TEXT TABLES.

Table I.—Immigration quota allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.....	5
Table II.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.....	6
Table III.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal sources, in fiscal years specified.....	8
Table IV.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1922, and 1923, by races or peoples.....	10
Table V.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified.....	10
Table VI.—Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	13

A. GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables I to XXIV-A).

Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by ports.....	40
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months.....	41
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by countries.....	42
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	44

	Page.
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States and Territories.....	45
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	46
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	48
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	51
Table VII-B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	52
Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	54
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	56
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	57
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	58
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples....	62
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	66
Table VIII-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	70
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	71
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races and peoples.....	74
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples....	77
Table IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples....	80
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.....	81
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.....	86
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.....	90
Table X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.....	94
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	96
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	102
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry...	108
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and sex.....	112
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and sex.....	113
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.....	114
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples...	116
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899, to 1923, by races or peoples.....	117
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1923, by countries.....	119
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by races or peoples.....	121

	Page.
Table XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by countries.....	122
Table XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1923.....	124
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923.....	125
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes.....	126
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1923, by causes.....	130
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes.....	132
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes.....	133
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes.....	137
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	138
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	139
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	139
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	140
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, inclusive, by ports.....	140
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	141
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	141
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.....	142
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.....	144
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.....	146
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races.....	148
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	149

B. JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables A to F).

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.....	150
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months.....	150
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	151
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	151
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.....	152
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.....	155

C. CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables 1 to 6).

	Page.
Table 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1923, by classes.....	157
Table 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by classes and ports.....	158
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	160
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	160
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.....	160
Table 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.....	161

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,
Washington, June 30, 1923.

SIR: The fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, was the second complete year during which the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, was in operation, and because of various important developments believed to be wholly or in part attributable to that law the records of the Immigration Service during the 12 months under consideration are of unusual interest and significance.

In the first place, the number of immigrant aliens admitted reached a total of 522,919 during the year, compared to 309,556 such admissions in the fiscal year 1922, an increase of 213,363. This gain was almost entirely due to increased immigration from British North America and Mexico, which countries are not within the scope of the quota limit law, and to the fact that natives of north and west European countries used 90 per cent of their allotted quotas in the year just ended, compared with only 46.4 per cent in the preceding fiscal year.

Another interesting development of the past year was the large numerical and proportional decrease among emigrant aliens leaving the country when compared with the record of former years. The total number of departures of this class in the year just ended was only 81,450, as against 198,712 in the fiscal year 1922, and an annual average of 288,578 in the five pre-war years 1910-1914. The record of the year in this respect seems to indicate a most unusual degree of stability among our recent immigrants, which subject will be discussed at greater length elsewhere in this report.

Another, and in this instance a most troublesome, development of the year has been the growing tendency of inadmissible European aliens to attempt to enter the country surreptitiously, which in turn appears to have led to increased activities on the part of professional smugglers engaged in the business of assisting such aliens to enter over the land and water boundaries. This and various other phases of the work of the fiscal year will be commented on in some detail following a discussion of the quota-limit law and of the statistical records of the 12 months under consideration.

THE PER CENTUM LIMIT ACT OF 1921.

The fiscal year just ended was the second during which the so-called per centum limit immigration act of May 19, 1921, was in operation, and because of this the statistical records of the Immigration Service are peculiarly interesting and significant. The law is still new, and

there is so much evidence that its purpose and provisions are not fully understood that a brief discussion of what it is and of the events which led to its enactment by Congress may be appropriate at this time.

Perhaps it is not very generally realized that the per centum limit law marked the beginning of actual restriction or limitation of immigration to the United States from Europe, Africa, Australasia, and a considerable part of Asia. The Chinese exclusion act of 1882, the passport agreement with Japan which became effective in 1908, and the "barred zone" provision in the general immigration law of 1917 had already stopped or greatly reduced the influx of oriental peoples, but so far as others, and particularly Europeans, were concerned, all applicants who met the various tests prescribed in the general law were admitted. This general law, first enacted in 1882 and several times revised and strengthened, was and still is based on the principle of selection rather than of numerical restriction. It is probably true that the provision barring illiterate aliens from admission, which was added to the general law in 1917, was intended as a restrictive measure rather than a quality test, but in its practical effect it was only another addition to the already numerous class of alleged undesirables who were denied admission, and obviously could not be relied upon actually to limit the volume of immigration.

The immigration act of 1882, which, as already indicated, was the first general law upon the subject, provided for the exclusion from the United States of the following classes only: Convicts, lunatics, idiots, and persons likely to become a public charge. This law underwent more or less important revisions in 1891, 1893, 1903, 1907, and 1917, until the last-mentioned act, which is the present general immigration law, denies admission to many classes of aliens, including the following: Idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded persons, epileptics, insane persons; persons who have had one or more attacks of insanity at any time previously; persons of constitutional psychopathic inferiority; persons with chronic alcoholism; paupers; professional beggars; vagrants; persons afflicted with tuberculosis in any form or with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease; persons certified by the examining physician as being mentally or physically defective, such physical defect being of a nature which may affect the ability of the alien to earn a living; persons who have been convicted of or admit having committed a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; polygamists, or persons who practice polygamy or believe in or advocate the practice of polygamy; anarchists and similar classes; immoral persons and persons coming for an immoral purpose; contract laborers; persons likely to become a public charge; persons seeking admission within one year of date of previous debarment or deportation; persons whose ticket or passage is paid for with the money of another or who are assisted by others to come, unless it is affirmatively shown that such persons do not belong to one of the foregoing excluded classes; persons whose ticket or passage is paid for by any corporation, association, society, municipality, or foreign government, either directly or indirectly; stowaways; children under 16 years of age unless accompanied by one or both of their parents; persons who are natives of certain geographically defined territory; aliens over 16 years of age who are unable to read some language or dialect; certain accompanying aliens, as

described in the last proviso of section 18 of the act; and persons who have arrived in Canada or Mexico by certain steamship lines. Persons who fail to meet certain passport requirements were added to the excluded classes in subsequent legislation.

Obviously it would be difficult to find, or even to invent, many other terms denoting individual undesirability which might be added to the foregoing list, but, as already pointed out, the general law is essentially selective in theory, for even its most rigid application with respect to the excludable classes above enumerated could not be depended upon to prevent the coming of unlimited numbers of aliens who were able to meet the tests imposed.

Even a casual survey of congressional discussions of the immigration problem during the past quarter of a century demonstrates very clearly that while the law makers were deeply concerned with the mental, moral, and physical quality of immigrants, there developed as time went on an even greater concern as to the fundamental racial character of the constantly increasing numbers who came. The record of alien arrivals year by year had shown a gradual falling off in the immigration of northwest European peoples, representing racial stocks which were common to America even in colonial days, and a rapid and remarkably large increase in the movement from southern and eastern European countries and Asiatic Turkey. Immigration from the last-named sources reached an annual average of about 750,000 and in some years nearly a million came, and there seems to have been a general belief in Congress that it would increase rather than diminish. At the same time no one seems to have anticipated a revival of the formerly large influx from the "old sources," as the countries of northwest Europe came to be known.

This remarkable change in the sources and racial character of our immigrants led to an almost continuous agitation of the immigration problem both in and out of Congress, and there was a steadily growing demand for restriction, particularly of the newer movement from the south and east of Europe. During the greater part of this period of agitation the so-called literacy test for aliens was the favorite weapon of the restrictionists, and its widespread popularity appears to have been based quite largely on a belief, or at least a hope, that it would reduce to some extent the stream of "new" immigration, about one-third of which was illiterate, without seriously interfering with the coming of the older type, among whom illiteracy was at a minimum.

Presidents Cleveland and Taft vetoed immigration bills because they contained a literacy test provision, and President Wilson vetoed two bills largely for the same reason. In 1917, however, Congress passed a general immigration bill which included the literacy provision over the President's veto, and, with certain exceptions, aliens who are unable to read are no longer admitted to the United States. At that time, however, the World War had already had the effect of reducing immigration from Europe to a low level, and our own entry into the conflict a few days before the law in question went into effect practically stopped it altogether. Consequently, the value of the literacy provision as a means of restricting European immigration was never fairly tested under normal conditions.

The Congress, however, seemingly realized that even the comprehensive immigration law of 1917, including the literacy test, would afford only a frail barrier against the promised rush from the war-

stricken countries of Europe, and in December, 1920, the House of Representatives, with little opposition, passed a bill to suspend practically all immigration for the time being. The per centum limit plan was substituted by the Senate, however, and the substitute prevailed in Congress, but it failed to become a law at the time because President Wilson withheld executive approval. Nevertheless, favorable action was not long delayed, for at the special session called at the beginning of the present administration the measure was quickly enacted, and, with President Harding's approval, became a law on May 19, 1921. This law expired by limitation June 30, 1922, but by the act of May 11, 1922, its life was extended to June 30, 1924, and some strengthening amendments were added.

The principal provisions of the per centum limit act, or the "quota law," as it is popularly known, are as follows:

The number of aliens of any nationality who may be admitted to the United States in any fiscal year shall not exceed 3 per cent of the number of persons of such nationality who were resident in the United States according to the census of 1910.

Monthly quotas are limited to 20 per cent of the annual quota.

For the purposes of the act, "nationality" is determined by country of birth.

The law does not apply to the following classes of aliens: Government officials; aliens in transit; aliens visiting the United States as tourists or temporarily for business or pleasure; aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreement relating solely to immigration, otherwise China and Japan; aliens from the so-called Asiatic barred zone; aliens who have resided continuously for at least five years in Canada, Newfoundland, Cuba, Mexico, Central or South America, or adjacent islands; aliens under the age of 18 who are children of citizens of the United States.

Certain other classes of aliens who are counted against quotas are admissible after a quota is exhausted. The following are included in this category: Aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad; aliens who are professional actors, artists, lecturers, singers, ministers of any religious denomination, professors for colleges or seminaries, members of any recognized learned profession, or aliens employed as domestic servants.

So far as possible preference is given to the wives and certain near relatives of citizens of the United States, applicants for citizenship, and honorably discharged soldiers, eligible to citizenship, who served in the United States military or naval forces at any time between April 6, 1917, and November 11, 1918.

Transportation companies are liable to a fine of \$200 for each alien brought to a United States port in excess of the quota and where such fine is imposed the amount paid for passage must be returned to the rejected alien.

The quota limit law is in addition to and not in substitution for the provisions of the immigration laws.

In the annual report for the preceding fiscal year it was pointed out that the operation of the per centum limit law had necessitated the introduction of a new, although limited, series of immigration statistics which, for the following reasons, are not comparable with existing statistics:

1. In the quota law figures country of birth rules, whereas country of last permanent residence is regarded as country of origin in our ordinary immigration tables.

2. Both immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens may appear in quota-law statistics, or, by reason of exemptions already referred to, arriving aliens of both classes may not be counted against quotas at all, or, in other cases, after a quota is exhausted.

For example, during the fiscal year just ended 335,480 aliens were charged to the various quotas, while a total of 522,919 immigrant aliens were admitted during the same period, or an excess of 187,439. However, this difference is readily accounted for by the fact that during the fiscal year 117,011 immigrant aliens were admitted from British North America, 63,768 from Mexico, 13,181 from the West Indies, and smaller numbers from other sources, only a minor part of such immigration being subject to the provisions of the quota law.

With this explanation there is presented a table showing operations under the quota law during the past two fiscal years:

TEXT TABLE I.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.

Country or region of birth.	1923		1922		Per cent of quota admitted.	
	Quota.	Number admitted.	Quota.	Number admitted.	1923	1922
Albania.....	288	288	288	280	100.0	97.0
Armenia.....			1,589	1,574		99.0
Armenia (Russian).....	230	230			100.0	
Austria.....	7,451	7,358	7,451	4,797	98.8	64.4
Belgium.....	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,581	100.0	101.2
Bulgaria.....	302	295	302	301	97.7	99.6
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	14,357	14,282	14,248	100.0	99.8
Danzig, Free City of.....	301	263	301	85	80.5	28.2
Denmark.....	5,619	5,226	5,694	3,284	93.0	57.6
Finland.....	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,038	100.0	77.5
Fiume, Free State of.....	71	67	71	18	94.4	25.3
France.....	5,729	5,034	5,729	4,343	87.9	75.9
Germany.....	67,607	49,258	68,059	19,053	73.0	28.0
Greece.....	3,294	3,294	3,294	3,447	100.0	104.7
Hungary.....	5,638	5,638	5,638	6,035	100.0	107.2
Iceland.....	75	59			78.6	
Italy.....	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,149	100.0	100.2
Luxemburg.....	92	92	92	93	100.0	101.1
Netherlands.....	3,607	3,607	3,607	2,408	100.0	66.8
Norway.....	12,202	12,202	12,202	5,941	100.0	48.7
Poland (including Eastern Galicia).....	31,146	29,730	25,827	26,129	95.5	101.1
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	2,465	2,465	2,520	2,486	100.0	98.6
Rumania.....	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,429	100	100.1
Russia (including Siberia).....	24,405	24,405	34,284	28,908	100	84.4
Esthonian region.....	1,348	241				17.9
Latvian region.....	1,540	1,513				98.3
Lithuanian and Memel regions.....	2,460	2,460			100	
Spain.....	912	912	912	888	100	97.4
Sweden.....	20,042	19,867	20,042	8,766	99.1	43.8
Switzerland.....	3,752	3,752	3,752	3,723	100	99.2
United Kingdom.....	77,342	77,342	77,342	42,670	100	55.2
Yugoslavia.....	6,426	6,426	6,426	6,644	100	103.5
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino; and Memel and Iceland for 1922).....	86	86	86	144	100	167.4
Palestine.....	57	57	56	214	100	382.1
Syria.....	928	928	906	1,008	100	166.9
Turkey (European and Asiatic, including Smyrna region; and Turkish-Armenian region for 1923).....	2,388	2,388	656	1,096	100	111.2

TEXT TABLE I.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923—Continued.

Country or region of birth.	1923		1922		Per cent of quota admitted.	
	Quota.	Number admitted.	Quota.	Number admitted.	1923	1922
Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone. Persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russia quota).....	81	81	81	528	100	651.9
Africa.....	122	122	122	195	100	159.8
Australia.....	279	279	279	279	100	100
New Zealand and Pacific Islands.....	80	80	80	88	100	110
Atlantic islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	121	118	65	83	97.5	127.7
Total.....	357,803	335,480	356,995	243,953	93.8	68.3

The real significance of the data shown in the foregoing compilation will be more readily comprehended by a study of the following table in which are compared the quota allotments of, and the number of aliens admitted from, northern and western Europe; southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and "Other Asia," and certain other sources subject to the quota law, during the two fiscal years under consideration:

TEXT TABLE II.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.

Areas.	1923		1922		Per cent of quota admitted.	
	Quota.	Number admitted.	Quota.	Number admitted.	1923	1922
Northern and western Europe.....	197,555	177,943	198,082	91,862	90	46.4
Southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and other Asia.....	159,646	156,938	158,367	151,446	98.3	95.6
Africa, Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific islands, and Atlantic islands.....	602	599	546	645	99.5	118.1
Total.....	357,803	335,480	356,995	243,953	93.8	68.3

The chief significance of the foregoing figures lies in the fact that while in the fiscal year 1922 only 46.4 per cent of the combined quotas of northern and western European countries was exhausted, 90 per cent of the total allotment was utilized in the past fiscal year, the increase in numbers being from 91,862 in 1921-22 to 177,943 in 1922-23. Table I shows that the quotas of the United Kingdom, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Belgium, the Netherlands, and Switzerland were either completely or practically exhausted, the German quota being the only one of this group which reached the end of the fiscal year with any considerable balance.

On the other hand the quotas of the southern and eastern European and Near East group were substantially exhausted in both years, the small increase in 1922-23 being due to the fact that more favorable conditions surrounding the immigration of natives of Russia made possible the coming of increased numbers of that nationality.

As already explained, the law provides that not more than 20 per cent of a quota allotment may be admitted in any month, and it has been judicially determined that adherence to a monthly allotment is as mandatory as in the case of an annual quota. While this provision has resulted in more or less confusion at times and has necessitated the rejection of considerable numbers of otherwise admissible aliens, nevertheless the experience of the past two years has amply justified the wisdom of fixing a monthly limit. Under the present plan, however, it is possible to admit a full year's quota of any nationality, and consequently all nationalities subject to the law, within the first five months of a fiscal year. As a matter of fact several of the nationalities concerned did completely exhaust their quotas for the fiscal year 1923 in November. Fortunately for the Immigration Service applications for admission under some of the larger quotas were better distributed. The Russian quota, for example, was not exhausted until April and that of the United Kingdom until May.

The trend of immigration during the last few months of the fiscal year, however, indicates that most of the quotas, large and small, for the fiscal year 1924 may be exhausted early in November. This naturally suggests the advisability of decreasing the monthly limit somewhat in order to insure a better distribution throughout the year.

The quota limit law has created new and in some instances difficult problems for the Immigration Service, as it has intensified already existing problems, particularly that of preventing illegal entries over the land boundaries and at seaports. On the whole, however, its administration has been attended with fewer difficulties than during the preceding fiscal year, and if the law were amended in some particulars it is doubtful whether any other equally effective method of restricting immigration could be devised that would present fewer administrative difficulties or cause less hardship to aliens or inconvenience to their friends in the United States.

SOME COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

Turning to the regular statistical record of the year, as distinguished from the quota records above discussed, it should be explained that under the bureau's practice aliens entering and leaving the country are each divided into two general classes, as follows: Arriving aliens whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens; departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently abroad, are classed as emigrant aliens; alien residents of the United States making a temporary visit abroad and aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as non-emigrant aliens on the outward journey and nonimmigrant on the inward.

With this explanation there is presented a brief statistical summary which shows the entire inward and outward alien movements during the last two fiscal years, and the net additions to the alien population of the country resulting therefrom.⁴

	Fiscal year 1923.	Fiscal year 1922.
Immigrant aliens.....	522,919	309,556
Nonimmigrant aliens.....	150,457	122,949
Total admitted.....	673,406	432,505
Emigrant aliens.....	81,450	198,712
Nonemigrant aliens.....	119,136	146,672
Total departed.....	200,586	345,384
Net addition to alien population.....	472,820	87,121

It is perhaps unnecessary to point out the great proportionate increase in the net alien population in the year just ended or to refer again to the decreased number of emigrant aliens leaving the country for permanent residence elsewhere. These are the outstanding features of the table.

From the description above given it will be noted that the term "immigrant aliens" represents true or real immigration, as the term "emigrant aliens" means true or real emigration, and accordingly these classes are largely the basis of the discussion which follows:

COUNTRIES OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE.

Owing to the numerous changes in the boundaries of various countries and the creation of new countries resulting from the World War, it is no longer possible to make satisfactory comparisons between present and pre-war immigration from Europe or the Near East on the basis of country of origin. The next table, however, presents some interesting comparisons between immigration from specified sections of Europe and the Near East and from other sources in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1923. The year first mentioned represents a fairly normal pre-war year in the matter of immigration into the United States; the second, a post war year during which there was no numerical limit on European immigration, while in 1922-23 the quota limit law was in force.

TEXT TABLE III.—*Immigrant aliens admitted by principal sources, in fiscal years specified.*

Source.	Number admitted.			Per cent of total.		
	1922-23	1920-21	1913-14	1922-23	1920-21	1913-14
Northern and western Europe.....	156,429	138,551	164,133	29.9	17.2	13.4
Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey..	153,674	525,548	915,974	29.4	65.3	75.2
British North America.....	117,011	72,317	86,139	22.4	9.0	7.1
Mexico.....	63,768	30,758	14,614	12.2	3.8	1.2
Other countries.....	32,037	38,054	37,620	6.1	4.7	3.1
Total.....	522,919	805,228	1,218,480	100.0	100.0	100.0

⁴ For more detailed statistics see Table III, p. 42.

It will be noted that in 1913-14 and also in 1920-21 a large majority of our immigrants came from southern and eastern Europe and Turkey. In the first-named year 75.2 per cent, or more than three-fourths of the total number admitted, came from such countries, Italy, Russia, Hungary, Austria, and Greece being the principal sources. Italy sent 283,738 and Russia 255,660 immigrants in that year compared to only 153,674 admitted from the entire region under consideration in the year just ended. On the other hand, the contribution of northern and western European countries, while numerically greater than in either of the post-war years, was only 13.4 per cent of the total in 1913-14 compared to 17.2 and 29.9 per cent of the total in 1920-21 and 1922-23, respectively. Increased immigration from British North America and Mexico is also a noteworthy feature of the past year's record.

RACES OR PEOPLES.

Since 1899 all aliens admitted to the United States have been classified in the bureau's statistics under the head of "Races or peoples" as well as by country of origin. Accordingly there is a continuous record of 25 years which is based on the racial rather than the political or geographical status of admitted aliens and, therefore, not at all affected by shifting political boundaries, newly created countries, or changed place of residence on the part of the aliens themselves. Thus an Englishman is counted as such whether he comes from England, Canada, or China. The value of this classification is clearly apparent when it is considered that during the past fiscal year the aliens admitted from Turkey in Asia included only 158 persons of the Turkish race compared with 658 Armenians, 631 Syrians, 417 Hebrews, 179 Greeks, and 140 of various other races or peoples, and what is true of Turkey is true in some degree of every other country from which immigrants come.⁵

The number of immigrant aliens of the various races or peoples admitted during the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1923 is shown in the following table:

⁵ Table VIII, pp. 58 to 61, shows the number of immigrant aliens admitted in the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by country of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

TEXT TABLE IV.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Fiscal year.		
	1922-23	1920-21	1913-14
African (black).....	7,554	9,873	8,447
Armenian.....	2,396	10,212	7,785
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5,537	1,743	9,928
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,893	7,700	15,084
Chinese.....	4,074	4,017	2,354
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4,163	11,035	37,284
Cuban.....	1,347	1,523	3,530
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	571	930	5,149
Dutch and Flemish.....	5,804	12,813	12,566
East Indian.....	156	353	172
English.....	60,524	54,627	51,746
Finnish.....	3,087	4,233	12,805
French.....	34,371	24,122	18,166
German.....	65,543	24,168	79,871
Greek.....	4,177	31,828	45,881
Hebrew.....	49,719	119,036	138,051
Irish.....	30,386	39,056	33,898
Italian (north).....	9,054	27,459	44,802
Italian (south).....	39,225	195,037	251,612
Japanese.....	5,652	7,531	8,941
Korean.....	104	61	152
Lithuanian.....	1,828	829	21,584
Magyar.....	6,922	9,377	44,538
Mexican.....	62,709	29,603	13,089
Pacific Islander.....	14	13	1
Polish.....	13,210	21,146	122,657
Portuguese.....	2,802	18,856	9,647
Rumanian.....	1,397	5,925	24,070
Russian.....	4,346	2,887	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	1,168	958	36,727
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	37,630	25,812	36,053
Scotch.....	38,627	24,649	18,997
Slovak.....	6,230	35,047	25,819
Spanish.....	3,525	27,448	11,064
Spanish American.....	1,990	3,325	1,544
Syrian.....	1,207	5,105	9,023
Turkish.....	237	353	2,693
Welsh.....	1,622	1,748	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,467	1,553	1,396
Other peoples.....	650	3,237	3,830
Total.....	522,919	805,228	1,218,480

In the next table the foregoing figures are condensed into four specific groups which illustrate even more clearly the change that has occurred in the character of our immigration under the quota limit law.

TEXT TABLE V.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified.

Race or people.	Number admitted.			Per cent of total.		
	1922-23	1920-21	1913-14	1922-23	1920-21	1913-14
Northern and western Europe.....	274,507	206,995	253,855	52.5	25.7	20.8
Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey.....	162,635	537,144	921,160	31.1	66.7	75.6
Mexicans.....	62,709	29,603	13,089	12.0	3.7	1.1
All others.....	23,008	31,486	30,376	4.4	3.9	2.5
Total.....	522,919	805,228	1,218,480	100.0	100.0	100.0

In 1913-14, which, as already stated, was a fairly typical pre-war immigration year, 75.6 per cent of the 1,218,480 immigrant aliens admitted from all sources were of the varied racial stocks indigenous

to southern and eastern Europe and Turkey and only 20.8 per cent were of north and west European peoples. All but 3.6 per cent of the total, therefore, were European stock, including a relatively small number, mostly Armenians, Syrians, Hebrews, and so-called Ottoman Greeks, who came from Turkey in Asia. The number of Mexicans recorded as admitted in 1913-14 was relatively insignificant, being only about 1 per cent of the total, and the remainder, including Chinese, Japanese, African (black), Cuban, Spanish American, etc., was only 2.5 per cent of the whole immigration of the year.

Then came the World War, and it was not until the fiscal year 1921 that immigration from Europe was resumed to any considerable extent, and even then some of the principal sources of pre-war years, including Russia, Austria, and Hungary, were still largely shut off from the United States so far as immigration was concerned. In the fiscal year last mentioned a total of 805,228 immigrants were admitted to the United States and of this number 537,144, or 66.7 per cent of the whole, were of races or peoples peculiar to south and east Europe and Asiatic Turkey, Italians (north and south) leading with 222,496, followed by 119,036 Hebrews, 35,047 Slovaks, 27,448 Spanish, 21,146 Poles, and 18,856 Portuguese. In fact, it seemed very clear that wherever possible immigration was rapidly approaching pre-war proportions and there was every indication that as time went on the influx, especially from the south and east of Europe and the Near East, would reach even greater proportions than ever before. As explained elsewhere, it is very evident that this prospect was what led Congress to enact the quota limit law of May 19, 1921.

Any attempt to estimate the effect of the quota law in the matter of checking immigration from Europe during the past two fiscal years would of necessity be largely speculative. It is known, however, that hundreds of thousands have been prevented from coming, and probably this is literally true even of some countries alone. Following the destruction of Smyrna, for example, and the exile of a million, more or less, Armenian and Greek residents of Turkey, it was commonly reported that had it not been for the quota law a considerable proportion of these refugees would have come to the United States. The bureau was advised that in the spring of 1923 there were 150,000 persons in Greece alone who desired to emigrate to the United States, and it is said that the number in Italy who would come if they could greatly exceeds even this estimate. Undoubtedly many of the reports of this nature which have reached the bureau are exaggerated, perhaps greatly so in some instances, but however that may be it seems very certain that except for the quota limit law immigration from Europe and Asiatic Turkey during the past fiscal year would have been far in excess of any year in our history.

Turning for a moment from speculation as to what might have happened, it is of interest to note to what extent operations under the quota law have fulfilled the evident purpose of Congress in enacting it; this purpose, as already suggested, having been to materially lessen the tide of immigration from the so-called new sources without unduly interfering with the normal movement of northwest European peoples into the United States. The answer seems to appear when comparison is made of the records of the years 1913-14 and 1922-23, as presented in the two tables next foregoing. These

tables, and particularly the latter, show not only a numerical decrease of 758,465 in the newer immigrant types in the year just ended but that the proportion of these peoples in the total immigration fell from 75.6 per cent in 1913-14 to 31.1 per cent in 1922-23. On the other hand, while there was only a small increase in numbers among northwest European peoples or racial stocks they formed 52.5 per cent of all our immigration in 1922-23 compared with only 20.8 per cent of the whole in 1913-14, and considering the two European groups alone the proportion of old-type immigrants was practically 63 per cent of the total. In pointing to these facts it will, of course, be understood that the bureau is not commenting on the relative merits of the various alien peoples or groups composing our immigration, but rather that it is merely attempting to show from statistical records to what extent the quota limit law has met the purpose of Congress as that purpose is understood.

EMIGRANT ALIENS.

The tendency of the foreign born to return to their homelands in large numbers is a phase of the immigration problem which has been widely discussed in recent years, and, although official records are not available prior to 1908, it is known from other sources that during the past 25 years approximately one-third of those who came sooner or later left the country. This class is known in immigration statistics as "emigrant aliens," and, as already explained, it includes "aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States who intend to reside permanently abroad." During the 15 fiscal years 1908-1922, a total of 9,426,821 immigrant aliens were admitted to the country and 3,416,735 emigrant aliens departed, the average annual number being 628,455 and 227,782, respectively, or 100 emigrant aliens to every 276 immigrant aliens. Of course the 15-year period under consideration included the World War years, when both immigration and emigration conditions were abnormal, but on the whole the above figures are fairly representative of the inward and outward movement of aliens during the past quarter of a century.

In the fiscal year just ended, however, only 81,450 emigrant aliens left the United States, or 100 to every 642 immigrants admitted, which, as stated at the beginning of this report, represents an unusual degree of stability or permanency compared with former years. Several causes appear to have contributed to this result. In the first place, an increase in alien departures has invariably accompanied periods of industrial depression in this country, and in view of this it may be assumed that the favorable employment conditions which prevailed in the United States practically throughout the past year played a somewhat important part in stabilizing immigration. It is also probable that uncertainty as to existing conditions in the homelands influenced many to stay in this country who otherwise would have returned, and it is certain that in very many instances foreign-born residents remained here because of the fear that once they were out of the country the operation of the quota law might make it difficult for them to return if they desired to do so. It is quite possible, too, that the greatly increased proportion of northwest Europeans among admitted immigrants during the last two years contributed somewhat to the result under discussion, for such

peoples have always become permanent settlers to a much greater extent than have the more recent immigrant races.

The following races or peoples, only, contributed more than 3,000 emigrant aliens each during the year just ended: Italian (south), 21,029; English, 7,979; Polish, 5,278; Chinese, 3,788; Spanish, 3,193; and Greek, 3,060.¹

REJECTION AT PORTS OF ARRIVAL.

A total of 694,025 immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens applied for admission to the United States during the fiscal year just ended, and of these 20,619, or 2.9 per cent, were rejected for the following causes:²

Likely to become a public charge.....	8,239
Under per centum limit law (excess quota).....	2,680
Unable to read.....	2,095
Stowaways.....	1,929
Physical disease and defects.....	1,606
Contract laborers.....	1,409
Without proper passport.....	462
Criminals.....	364
Under Chinese exclusion act.....	321
Mental diseases and defects.....	265
All other causes.....	1,249

Probably no other phase of immigration work attracts more widespread attention or causes so much unfavorable comment as do the rejection and deportation of aliens applying for admission at ports of entry, and yet of those who so applied in the fiscal year just ended only 1.3 per cent were rejected at seaports and 6.6 at stations on the land boundaries, and at New York, which is always the storm center of criticism in this regard, only 1.1 per cent of the aliens applying during the past year were turned away. The next table shows such rejections by certain ports and districts.

TABLE VI.—Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

Ports or districts.	Number applying.	Number rejected.			Per cent of rejections.		
		Per centum limit law.	Other causes.	Total.	Per cent rejected.	Per centum limit law.	Other causes.
New York.....	389,497	1,253	2,857	4,110	1.1	30.5	69.5
Boston (district).....	18,488	140	318	458	2.5	30.6	69.4
Philadelphia.....	2,963	2	150	152	0.5	1.3	98.7
Jacksonville, Fla. (district).....	16,235	9	184	193	1.2	4.7	95.3
Other Atlantic and Gulf ports.....	7,410	42	506	548	7.4	7.7	92.3
San Francisco.....	14,348	10	274	284	1.9	3.5	96.5
Seattle.....	5,290	.....	250	250	4.7	.....	100.0
Other Pacific ports.....	6,430	11	104	115	1.8	9.6	90.4
Canadian Atlantic ports.....	13,227	11	61	72	0.5	15.3	84.7
Canadian Pacific ports.....	3,863	8	90	98	2.5	8.2	91.8
Canadian land boundary.....	135,222	1,083	10,063	11,146	8.2	9.7	90.3
Mexican land boundary.....	81,052	111	3,082	3,193	3.9	3.5	96.5
Total.....	694,025	2,680	17,939	20,619	2.9	13.0	87.0

¹ For further details see Table IV, p. 44.

² For further details see Table XVI, pp. 126-129.

It will be readily noted from the above table that there is a wide discrepancy in the percentage of rejections at the principal seaports, like New York, Boston, and San Francisco, and at the land boundaries, particularly that of Canada. This, it may be explained, is mostly due to the fact that aliens applying for ocean passage at foreign ports are medically inspected by the transportation interests, while there is practically no preliminary weeding out process in the case of those applying for admission from foreign contiguous territory. Under the immigration law steamship lines are required to return rejected aliens free of cost and in many such cases fines ranging from \$25 to \$200 are imposed on the lines, which are also compelled, in some cases, to reimburse the rejected alien for the cost of his passage to the United States. New penalties have been added and old ones increased from time to time, and when it is considered that at New York only 1.1 per cent, and at all seaports only 1.3 per cent, of all applicants are rejected, and only a small part of these for medical reasons, it must be conceded that the present system is at least reasonably effective.

However, it will be seen that 13 per cent of all rejections during the year, and approximately 30 per cent of those at New York and Boston, were so-called excess-quota cases arising under the per centum limit or quota law of May 19, 1921. In this connection it is believed that a fairly simple amendment to the law, requiring that quotas shall be counted abroad rather than at United States ports, would reduce the number of rejections for this cause to a minimum.

DEPORTATION AFTER LANDING.

The deportation of aliens found to be unlawfully in the country is becoming increasingly difficult, due largely to the fact that existing requirements of foreign nations make it necessary to obtain a passport for each alien ordered deported. In most instances representatives of the various nations in the United States require documentary evidence of citizenship before granting passports or visas and this causes much delay and frequently necessitates considerable correspondence with the governments of the countries concerned. Approximately 750 cases of this nature are now under consideration. A total of 3,661 aliens were deported under warrant proceedings during the year, compared with 4,345 during the fiscal year 1922.³ Some of the principal causes of deportation were as follows:

Likely to become a public charge.....	1,188
Criminals.....	394
Mental diseases or defects.....	319
Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes.....	299
Unable to read.....	262
Entered without inspection.....	229
Under per centum limit act.....	151
Under Chinese exclusion act.....	115
Other causes.....	704

The practice of conveying aliens in groups to ports from which deportation takes place has been successfully continued. During the fiscal year there were eight coast-to-coast deportation parties; seven such parties from Chicago to New York; five from Kansas City to

³ For details see Table XVII, p. 133.

the Mexican border, and several smaller parties were conveyed to or from the Canadian and Mexican borders.³ Approximately 2,500 aliens under orders of deportation were conveyed to various ports of departure in these parties.

In this connection it is desired to call attention to a saving of approximately \$20,000 that has resulted from agreements with different carriers under which guard service for deportation parties is furnished by such carriers without additional cost, which expense was formerly borne by the Immigration Service.

The work of deporting aliens unlawfully in the country could be greatly extended if ample funds were available. It has seemed to the bureau, however, that its first duty under the immigration law was to prevent further illegal entries so far as possible, and because of multiplied efforts to circumvent the quota limit law this is becoming a most difficult task. The bureau would be glad if it could detail officers to make a systematic canvass of penal and other public institutions throughout the country with a view to the deportation of alien inmates who may be unlawfully in the country. The law provides, and even directs, that such an inquiry shall be made from time to time, but this has not been feasible for the reason stated. Immigration officers visiting such institutions in the course of their regular duties are able in many instances to make rather cursory investigations as to foreign-born inmates, but otherwise the service has to depend very largely upon officials of such institutions for information as to possible deportation cases confined therein. A thorough canvass of this nature, however, would involve a considerable initial expenditure, and, if even moderately successful, resulting deportations would add greatly to the cost. However, it is hoped that at least a limited inquiry in this regard may be undertaken during the coming fiscal year.

SMUGGLING AND SURREPTITIOUS ENTRY.

Alien smuggling has been a most troublesome phase of the immigration problem ever since the enactment of the first Chinese exclusion law, and for a good many years such operations were largely confined to bringing aliens of that race into the country. With the development of the general immigration law, however, the practice spread to other aliens of the diseased and otherwise inadmissible classes, and as the law became more complex the prevention of smuggling and surreptitious entry by other means became correspondingly difficult. Smuggling diseased aliens, largely of Near East races, over the Mexican border became a business of considerable proportions, and following the passport agreement with Japan the illegal entry of natives of that country via Mexico was a perplexing problem for several years. Then came the literacy test, an increased head tax and its extension to peoples of foreign contiguous territory, war-time passport requirements, and finally the quota law, making a combination of restrictions which inevitably promoted the alien smuggling industry and furnished new and multiplied incentives to illegal entry.

THE MEXICAN BORDER SITUATION.

The long-established routes from southern Europe to Mexican ports and overland to the Texas border, formerly patronized almost exclusively by diseased and criminal aliens, are now resorted to by large numbers of Europeans who can not gain legal admission because of passport difficulties, illiteracy, or the quota law. Undoubtedly a good many succeed in getting into the country in this way, but the hardships and dangers encountered by the aliens, the excessive cost, and finally the vigilance of our officers on the border have apparently tended to make the route unpopular, and while it is still used to a considerable extent the situation, so far as Europeans are concerned, seems to be fairly well in hand.

It is difficult, in fact impossible, to measure the illegal influx of Mexicans over the border, but everyone agrees that it is quite large. United States territory immediately adjacent to the boundary has been a natural habitat of the Mexicans from the beginning, and residents of the borderland in Mexico, particularly of the laboring class, for a long time moved back and forth across the dividing line practically at will. Illiteracy is common among them and comparative poverty is widespread, but until the general law of 1917 was enacted these conditions were not serious barriers to their legal admission into the United States. Under that law, however, illiterates are denied admission, and a head tax of \$8 per person is assessed, and these barriers have naturally stimulated illegal immigration to such an extent that, as already stated, it is not possible even to estimate the number of Mexicans who enter the country without inspection over the long and largely unguarded stretches of border that lie between stations of our service.

Until within quite recent years comparatively few Mexican laborers got beyond the border States, but during the war they were taken in considerable numbers to the Middle Western States, where many of them were left without employment by the industrial depression which followed. It is said that most of these eventually returned to Mexico or the Southwest, but the demand for common labor in the North and East during the past year brought large numbers into industrial centers in Pennsylvania and elsewhere as substitutes for European laborers whose unlimited admission had been checked by the quota law.

Thus it will be seen that the laws referred to created a complicated problem for the Immigration Service on the Mexican border, and because of this the following extracts from the annual reports of officers in charge of the three border districts are of unusual interest.

Commenting on the illegal and attempted illegal entry of Europeans, the inspector in charge of the San Antonio district, which includes the greater part of the Texas frontier, says in part:

These aliens for the most part are inadmissible to this country and highly undesirable as residents. Among them are anarchists, criminals, and radicals who have been unable to secure visés from American consuls in Europe to enable them to secure steamship passage. There are likewise among them, aliens who probably would be admitted to this country were they to apply at a seaport in the regular manner. Many of this latter class, however, are destined to this country through Mexico as a result of misinformation. There are certain unscrupulous persons in Europe who receive a commission for the sale of steamship tickets to Mexico. These people disseminate false information regarding Mexico and give the impression that it is an easy matter for aliens to enter the United States over the land boundary, whereas

they would find difficulty in entering at a seaport. These so-called agents also secure fraudulent passports for their victims, for which they charge an additional fee. These aliens, upon arrival in Mexico, immediately become inadmissible to the United States over the land boundary because of the inhibitions of the last proviso to section 23 of the immigration act.

Once these aliens land in Mexico, they proceed to the border and almost invariably fall into the hands of the professional smuggler. There is now, and has been for years, a band of criminals on this border, known in the smugglers' jargon as "coyotes," who gain a livelihood by preying upon persons desiring to enter the United States. Since the increase in number of European aliens desiring to enter from Mexico these smugglers have reaped large financial benefits, for a majority of that class of aliens have ample funds to pay well for any assistance rendered them to enter illegally, and it has been reported that several European aliens have offered as high as \$1,000 to anyone who would get them past the border and enable them to reach their destination in the eastern part of the United States. The very fact that they were willing to pay that amount is convincing evidence of their undesirability, for they could proceed to a seaport and apply for admission in the regular manner at much less cost.

The Mexican border smuggler is an extremely dangerous person to deal with. He goes "armed to the teeth" and does not hesitate to fire upon officers at sight. A number of Federal and State officers have been killed on this border in the recent past by these smugglers, and it has been more luck than anything else that many of our men have not been killed. There is hardly a week goes by that they are not fired upon.

In this district, there are thousands of miles of winding, twisting river front, traversing for the most part a lonely, almost uninhabited section of the country, covered with dense brush. When our officers penetrate this territory in search of contraband aliens and their smugglers, they carry their lives in their hands. The "coyotes" are ever on the alert and know full well that if they kill any of our men, they can make their escape back to Mexico without fear of apprehension, for once they get a start of 10 feet into the dense brush they are virtually lost to their pursuers.

So far we have mentioned only the ordinary border "coyote" who has engaged in petty smuggling for years. All the evidence that we have been able to gather recently has pointed strongly to the probability that the large financial rewards for the smuggling of European aliens on this border are attracting a higher type of criminal—men with brains. Reliable information has been received to the effect that there is now in existence a far-reaching organization that takes the alien from his home in Europe, secures a passport for him (a fraudulent one, if necessary), purchases his steamship passage to Mexico, places him on the ship, arranges for his entry into Mexico at Vera Cruz or Tampico, conducts him north to the Rio Grande, and delivers him into the United States—all for a fixed price. These smugglers, unlike the border "coyotes," take an interest in the welfare of the contraband aliens and give them every possible advice as to what course they should pursue upon reaching this country. One of their practices is to destroy any false passports as well as any documentary evidence that might involve anyone criminally or show that the aliens themselves were ever in Mexico.

This more intelligent type of smuggler is a cause for real apprehension. Our activities during the past few months have resulted in checking to a great degree the work of the border "coyotes." We have instituted criminal proceedings against the ringleaders, some of whom have been convicted, and the cases of others are pending. We have given wide publicity, through the press and otherwise, to our work in this district in connection with the prevention of smuggling, and this, together with the capture of many of the most notorious smugglers, has had its good effect. The coming of the higher type of smuggler, however, naturally causes some concern. It means a battle of wits between our officers and the smugglers, and as conditions now stand it must be admitted that the odds are in favor of the smuggler. The topography of this section of the country is peculiarly well adapted for smuggling purposes. The many miles of river front afford ample opportunity for the aliens to cross almost at will. Once they reach the American side, it becomes a game of hide and seek and, in the dense undergrowth, the chances are in favor of the hider. By concealing themselves during the day and traveling at night these contraband aliens gradually make their way from the border and reach the open country where, once they pass our last lines of defense, the chance of their apprehension is practically eliminated. If this traffic in contraband aliens is to be checked to any great degree, we will have to concentrate our attack in the immediate vicinity of the border, and to do this will require just one thing—more men.

There are little, if any, restrictions with respect to immigrants arriving in Mexico, and it is an easy matter for aliens of anarchistic tendencies, or, in fact, any kind of criminal, to enter that country and make it a mere way station on their journey to

the United States. These aliens know that they would in all probability be detected and refused admission if they should apply at a seaport of the United States and so they naturally choose the easier route through Mexico. They are coming to this country for a definite purpose and are well supplied with money. They are going to get in by any possible means, and, with our present small force, it can not be denied that it is not exceedingly difficult of accomplishment if they place themselves in the proper hands.

The supervisor in charge of the El Paso district comments in part as follows:

No evidence was brought to light of organized efforts to effect the entry of contraband Chinese aliens during the year. There were a few sporadic attempts at illegal entry by Chinese aliens, but, so far as could be ascertained, these aliens were unassisted by professional smugglers.

The few seemingly concerted movements of Japanese to break through our border lines were frustrated by the prompt and vigorous action of immigration officers. The failure of these attempts has, for the time being, had a discouraging effect on aliens of this race, but experience has convincingly demonstrated that they are always alert and waiting to seize an opportunity to renew activities.

The situation with reference to Mexican aliens has been about the same as it generally is. As long as the law requires payment of head tax and forbids the entry of illiterates, physically afflicted and diseased aliens, and industrial conditions in Mexico remain what they are and have been for several years last past, there will be a large proportion of Mexicans without means to pay head tax, or otherwise excludable, to attempt unlawful entry in order that they may find work in the United States. As previously reported to the bureau the inspection force at ports of entry—and this is particularly true of El Paso, Tex., and Nogales, Ariz.—is not sufficient to handle all arrivals daily during the seasonal influx of Mexican laborers, with the result that it is oftentimes necessary for hundreds, even thousands, of them to wait for days and weeks before their turn at immigration inspection arrives. In the meantime their slender resources become exhausted, and, though willing to stand inspection and pay head tax, they are forced to resort to illegal entry in order to avoid starvation. It is again represented that the money thus lost to the Government from head-tax sources would, if collected, more than pay the expenses of the officers needed to keep the inspection work current. In support of this statement attention is invited to the fact that during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1919, when the old Mexican border district had the largest force of its history, provided because of the extra work of enforcing the war-time passport regulations, head-tax money in the sum of \$250,132 was collected, while during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1921, with the force reduced to the minimum, the sum of but \$216,008 was collected on account of head tax, with a larger flow of Mexican immigrants, these particular years being selected for the reason that the conditions then existing make them ideal for comparison.

The problem of stopping the inflow of European aliens subject to the quota law has almost entirely displaced the Chinese smuggling with which the border service had to contend for so many years. As indicated elsewhere herein the number of European aliens arrested in this district annually increases, and the prediction is made that the situation in this respect will grow worse instead of better the longer the percentage act remains in force. It is possible, even probable, that for the hundreds arrested after illegal entry thousands entered the country from Mexico without being detected and safely reached interior points. There is no good reason why they should not have done so. The few immigration men available for preventive work are wholly—pitifully—insufficient even to discourage the rush of proscribed aliens, the number of whose arrivals is ever gradually increasing. These aliens enter in small groups and scatter, trusting—as is all too often true—that if a few of them fall into the hands of the officers, the others will escape. If in possession of money they enlist the aid of smugglers; otherwise they enter unassisted. They proceed to the interior on passenger and freight trains, by automobiles, and on foot.

When Chinese smuggling was rampant on this border, a force at least approximating that required to cope with the situation was available. There were river guards to apprehend, if possible, the aliens and smugglers in the act of illegal entry; mounted men to pursue if the aliens eluded the vigilance of the officers at the points of crossing and proceeded overland by wagon or automobile; men to open and inspect freight cars before they left the border towns, and men to inspect all passenger trains leaving such towns. All these constituted the first line of defense. The second line of defense consisted of inspectors at strategical interior points on all railroads running north from the border, where another opening of freight cars and a thorough inspection of both

passenger and freight trains occurred. The officers at these points likewise covered the highways for Chinese traveling afoot, by wagon, or in automobiles.

It was found that smugglers accompanying aliens from the border unloaded them from trains—both passenger and freight—and detoured them around the inspection points. Third and even fourth lines of defense were therefore established on some of the railroads at points farther removed from the border.

With this almost impregnable defense but few of the contraband Chinese—as compared with the greater numbers of European aliens—succeeded in running the gauntlet and reaching their interior destination.

The force is about the same numerically as it was in the days of Chinese smuggling, but it has been necessary to add to the number of those engaged on port work for the reason that the requirements of the present immigration laws have more than doubled the work of inspecting an arriving alien who regularly presents himself as an applicant at a port of entry. This strengthening of the force at ports of entry has been at the expense of preventive work since no additional officers were provided, because of the smallness of the immigration appropriations; and, as above indicated, even with such additional assistance at the ports, the force is now inadequate to keep abreast of the work of inspecting arriving aliens.

Thus, contemporaneously with the decrease in Chinese smuggling operations, there was necessarily a discontinuance of most of the interior inspection stations, and to-day this district does not have a sufficient number of officers and employees to inspect passenger trains, and freight-train inspection work is out of the question. It would be inadvisable to state in a public report of this character just how few mounted men there are to guard more than 750 miles of border, and how few inspection points there are in this important stretch of territory comprising several thousand square miles. Those improperly interested learn these facts all too soon, and it would be almost criminal to subject the few—wholly loyal—officers and employees engaged on this work to the additional jeopardy which would be theirs by reason of such publicity; and they are constantly in jeopardy because of the fewness of their numbers. The smugglers on this border now travel armed with deadly weapons, and shoot to kill rather than be apprehended and imprisoned. Officers seldom should be detailed to work on the line in parties of less than four, but the limited number of mounted men available practically necessitates that they work in pairs in order that they may cover the greatest amount of territory possible. During the year, Mounted Guard Charles Gardiner was shot and killed by smugglers, and on another occasion Mounted Guard Birchfield was severely beaten, while his partner, Mounted Guard Olds, was shot and badly wounded by contraband aliens. It is probable that none of these unfortunate occurrences would have happened had there been a sufficient force to permit the sending of more than two mounted men on a detail. It is not right to subject the mounted guards to that unnecessary hazard, which a few dollars judiciously expended for the salaries of additional officers would make preventable in large measure; and in simple justice to them a larger force should be provided. But, aside from this consideration, the means should be supplied of properly enforcing the law if it is to mean anything and not become a nullity. The expenditure of vast energy and huge sums of money in guarding the portals at Ellis Island against the entry of the proscribed seems a vain and futile thing so long as the back-yard gate swings loosely on its hinges.

The inspector in charge of the Los Angeles district, which includes the southern portion of California and part of Arizona, says:

For a decade or more prior to the year just closed the organized smuggling of aliens into this district was confined almost exclusively to the illegal introduction of orientals—Chinese and Japanese. The reason for this is found in the fact that oriental smuggling only was remunerative to the smugglers. The enactment of the 3 per cent legislation led a great many south European excess-quota aliens to seek illegal entry via Mexico. At first these apparently took a more direct route from Vera Cruz and Tampico, Mexico, to the Mexican border of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona, but during the last six months, and doubtless under expert advice and guidance, several hundred of these have taken a more circuitous route across the Mexican Republic to the Pacific coast port of Mazatlan, whence they have proceeded by steamer to the Mexican seaport of Ensenada, located a short distance south of the California-Mexican line. Ensenada has consequently become the rendezvous of smugglers operating overland by automobile and undoubtedly in fishing boats, which have an almost unlimited number of safe landing places upon the California coast. Against this smuggling by automobiles the bureau has some defenses in the way of mounted guards of this service stationed at strategic points on automobile highways in southern Cali-

fornia. To be sure, the number of these guards is pitifully insufficient, there being but 14 in all southern California. However, since the removal from commission of the immigration patrol launches, more than a year ago, no defense whatever has been available as against smuggling by sea, and the tighter the lines are held on the land the more surely will smugglers and their cargoes of orientals and excess-quota aliens seek the line of least resistance and proceed by boat without fear of practical interference. The not inconsiderable success in combating both oriental and European smuggling activities during the year just closed has been due to ceaseless vigilance upon the part of the bureau's field officers and the carefully cultivated cooperation of local officers. As the bureau well knows, however, not even an approximately effective organization against the illegal introduction of aliens into this country by land and sea can be hoped for until Congress makes sufficient appropriation for a defensive force on land and sea.

Another disturbing development of the year was the discovery that airplanes are undoubtedly being used to convey inadmissible aliens from Mexico to points several hundred miles into the interior of this country. It is not believed that this method has reached any alarming proportions, mainly for the reason that it is of necessity an expensive and somewhat dangerous means of transportation, though one smuggler, using this means of transportation, is alleged to have boasted that he had successfully landed over 200 contraband Chinese. The almost limitless number of landing fields, natural and artificial, make it impossible to defend against this airplane smuggling without swift pursuit planes manned by the Government's own officers. After money and men have been supplied to defend against automobile and boat smuggling, the acquisition of defense scout planes will have to be considered. The practical answer to all this, of course, is that a border patrol, a coast guard, and airplane equipment should be organized and financed, the whole to be directed by a single Government agency for the enforcement of all Federal statutes relating to the importation of aliens, merchandise, intoxicating liquors, and narcotics.

SMUGGLING FROM CUBA.

The presence in Cuba of considerable numbers of Chinese and Europeans and the far-reaching system that had been organized for the purpose of smuggling them into the United States was commented upon at some length in the last annual report. Such efforts have been continued throughout the year just ended, and while it is probably true that a good many aliens, both Chinese and European, have succeeded in breaking through our thin and widely scattered line of defense, it is a pleasure to report that our officers, especially in the Jacksonville (Fla.) district, have had most gratifying success in apprehending smugglers and smuggled aliens. In this connection the inspector in charge of that district says:

The efforts of the entire force of this district have been concentrated during the past year to combat the continued attempts of aliens to gain surreptitious entry from Cuba. Tabulated figures on page 3 of this report show actual transactions under warrant proceedings, practically all of which are of the class of aliens under discussion, and the number apprehended (626) shows this to have been a red-letter year from a smuggling standpoint. This was not unexpected, for, as stated in the last annual report, the number of Chinese aliens passing in transit to Cuba, the quota limit law, passport regulations, and the law requiring a residence in Cuba of five instead of one year to gain exemption from the quota law, have contributed to the increasing attempts to gain admission without regard to legal obstacles.

The actual arrests of 626 aliens, practically all of whom were smuggled in from Cuba, indicate that the incentive for gaining admission to this country by way of Cuba is very great, and while this district does not flatter itself that it has been successful in apprehending all of the aliens who gained surreptitious entry, it does feel that with the limited force we have we have achieved remarkable success, and this is due to the untiring and ceaseless efforts and teamwork of all of the officers in this district. In connection with this matter I do not feel that I would be doing justice to the immigration force at Tampa, Miami, and Key West if I did not make special mention of the extraordinary effort which the officers at these ports have put forth in order to accomplish the results shown. Special mention in connection with this matter should be made in commendation of the force at Tampa, and also the force at

Miami, as the greater part of the smuggling and apprehensions have occurred within the territory immediately under the jurisdiction of these two offices.

It is noteworthy that for reasons for a long time not understood there appeared to have been a sudden cessation of Chinese smuggling, and while it was feared for some time that new tactics were being employed whereby Chinese aliens were successfully eluding our officers, it now appears that this let-up was due to the more profitable and ready supply of aliens of other nationality who paid cash at time of embarkation, while the Chinamen continued to operate on a C. O. D. basis. There is some force behind a belief that these difficulties have been adjusted and that we may soon expect a resumption of Chinese smuggling to some considerable extent.

The same officer makes brief references in his annual report to a considerable number of cases in which smugglers were criminally prosecuted, and these references are of such absorbing interest, and so clearly illustrate the nature of the work done by the Immigration Service on the Florida coast, that some of them are here presented:

On December 26, 1922, 21 aliens, principally Italians, and 4 Chinese aliens were smuggled into the United States near Marathon, Fla., by the gasoline launch *Juanita*. The aliens were apprehended and practically all have been deported. The vessel was abandoned by the smugglers and brought to Key West, Fla., by the Coast Guard Service. It is now in possession of the customs service with libel proceedings pending.

On June 12, 1923, one William W. Sherman, a naturalized United States citizen, smuggled into the United States nine Spanish and three Greek aliens at Fort Taylor, Fla. He was given a preliminary hearing before the United States commissioner at Key West, Fla., and held under \$1,500 bond for appearance at the next term of the Federal court. Action pending into 1924.

On August 8, 1922, one Manuel De Castro, a United States citizen, and an alien, one George Babos, illegally landed 11 aliens at Long Key and Marathon, Fla. Prosecution followed under section 37 of the Criminal Code of the United States and section 8 of the immigration act. De Castro was sentenced to one year and one day in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., and Babos was given a sentence of 30 days in the county jail in addition to the time already spent in jail. At the termination of his jail sentence he was deported to Cuba on departmental warrant.

On October 18, 1922, William R. McCarthy (white), master, and Matthew Lowe (negro), engineer of the *Alice*, smuggled into the United States at Miami four Bahama negroes. They were tried under section 37 of the Criminal Code and section 8 of the immigration act, convicted, and the master, McCarthy, was sentenced to three years, and the engineer, Lowe, to two years in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga. An appeal to the circuit court of appeals was made and their cases were pending at the close of this year.

As the result of the 11 aliens having been smuggled into the United States at Tarpon Springs, Fla., on December 11, 1922, one Soterios Tagakis was indicted under section 8 of the immigration act, but his case did not come up for trial during this fiscal year. Warrants were also issued for six members of the crew of the vessel involved, but their cases likewise have never been disposed of.

For the unlawful landing of 48 aliens at Caseys Key, near Sarasota, Fla., on January 16, 1923, one Santos Garcia was tried in the Federal court and convicted under section 8 of the immigration act. The jury in bringing in a verdict of guilty recommended leniency on the part of the court, and a sentence of one year and one day at the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., was imposed.

On the same date, January 16, 1923, William A. Hood, alleged master of an auxiliary schooner, name unknown, smuggled into the United States, near Naples, Fla., a party of 36 aliens. He was tried and convicted under section 8 of the immigration act, the jury quickly bringing in a verdict of guilty, and a sentence of three years in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., was imposed, which sentence and other circumstances were very gratifying to our service, since this was not the first offense of which Hood was guilty, he having stated on the witness stand, testifying in his own behalf, that he had smuggled 29 Chinese aliens into the United States on April 22, 1922, and he was also identified as being the party who was in charge of 17 aliens surreptitiously landed at or near Boca Grande about one month prior to date of trial.

In connection with the surreptitious entry of 20 aliens at St. Petersburg, Fla., on April 29, 1923, immediate action was taken against Cecilio Rodriguez, Albert Olsen, and Frederick Anderson. They were brought to trial, each pleading guilty to a violation of section 8 of the immigration act. Sentences of but two months each in the county jail at Tampa, Fla., were imposed. Deportation proceedings were insti-

tuted against Cecilio Rodriguez and his deportation has been effected. The ring-leader in this particular smuggling operation appears to be Phillip M. Licata. Action against him is still pending, it being the plan to secure a direct indictment at the next meeting of the Federal grand jury.

On May 20, 1923, Alfonso Gonzales, Manuel Menendez, Manuel Rodriguez, and Enrique Rodriguez, members of the crew of the American launch *Millie*, by which some 40 aliens were smuggled into the United States at Marco Island, near Caxambas, Lee County, Fla., were arrested and charged with violation of section 8 of the immigration act, convicted, and in each case, with the exception of Alfonso Gonzales, who was given a sentence of one year and one day in the Federal penitentiary at Atlanta, Ga., sentences to pay a fine of \$100 each were imposed. Leniency in all these cases was requested, as it was found that the second named took part in an enterprise in the nature of a schoolboy's prank and that the last two were stranded sailors in Cuba, who availed themselves of this opportunity to come to the United States as members of the crew of this vessel. A warrant has been issued for the arrest of Joe Licata under section 37 of the Criminal Code in connection with the surreptitious entry of 40 aliens at Tarpon Springs, Fla., during May, 1923, but at the close of the fiscal year the marshal's office had been unable to take him into custody.

On June 23, 1923, three United States citizens, Bas Whidden, J. C. Cash, and Walter Scott, also aliens Rafael Figueroa, Manuel Garcia, Antonio Avero, Juan Gutierrez, Rafael Ginoria, and Hermegildo Duarte, smuggled into the United States at Grove City, Fla., nine aliens. They were tried and convicted under section 8 of the immigration act, but as sentences were imposed during fiscal year 1924, their cases were considered as pending at the close of June 30, 1923.

As a result of the apprehension of 18 Chinese aliens by the Norfolk office, near Petersburg, Va., in August, 1922, investigations were conducted in this district which disclosed that these alien Chinese were landed at St. Petersburg, Fla., and conveyed north by motor trucks. Convictions, very gratifying to our service, in the case of four smugglers, were secured in the Norfolk district and will of course be fully reported by the Norfolk office.

On October 4, 1922, three Chinese aliens were apprehended at Tampa, Fla., it developing that they had been smuggled into the country. As a result of an investigation which followed, J. J. Schipman and W. H. Godwin were indicted for a conspiracy to violate section 8 of the immigration act by concealing or harboring or attempting to conceal or harbor said alien Chinese. These cases have not come up for trial and defendants are now out on bail in the sum of \$2,000 each.

The commissioner of immigration at New Orleans is of the opinion that no appreciable numbers of aliens have been smuggled in through that port, and cites the following instances of the attempted smuggling of Chinese.

Eleven Chinese were smuggled through this port on two vessels arriving from Cuban ports within the year. Eight arrived on one vessel and three on another. The ships arrived one day apart and the Chinese were successfully landed without the knowledge of officers of the service. An anonymous telephone report of the incident was received two days after the Chinese had landed. * * * An immediate investigation was set on foot, and it was soon learned that a party of Chinese had left New Orleans for New York the previous evening over the Southern Railway, and that tickets had been sold for another, due to leave that night, over the same road for the same destination. The bureau was requested by wire to intercept the first party upon arrival of the train in Washington. This was done, and the Chinese were removed from the train at Baltimore and were, with one exception, subsequently deported to Cuba. Officers of this port were present at the terminal station when the second party was due to depart and took into custody six Chinese laborers, all of whom held tickets to New York. They admitted that they had been smuggled in from Cuba; that the party apprehended at Baltimore had also been brought in from Cuba, and that a Chinese crewman named Chung Fook had made all the arrangements, and was to receive \$750 for each man safely landed in New York. The six apprehended here were finally deported to Cuba.

The commissioner also refers to the Cuban situation in part as follows:

Many European aliens reaching Cuba, being unable to obtain transportation to the United States on account of illiteracy or exhausted national quotas, pay large sums to be smuggled into this country. In some instances applicants have arrived at this port holding Cuban passports and return transportation. They claim to be naturalized citizens of Cuba, coming to the United States for a temporary stay on business or for

pleasure. When the alien has been carefully examined and the inconsistencies of the story he tells are pointed out, a confession usually follows. It seems that on the advice of some unknown person in Habana, Cuba, the alien has been provided with a genuine Cuban passport for \$40 or \$50; that his ticket has been purchased for him by the stranger, and that his story has been repeated to him several times in order that he may be able to pass immigration officers here. Other aliens who are able to speak English are sent over as citizens of the United States. Their transportation is bought by the stranger and their names appear on the citizen's manifest. The stranger in Cuba who makes these arrangements and prepares the aliens to deceive United States immigration officers usually charges a large fee for his services, and the alien is usually returned to Cuba in a frame of mind to make trouble for the stranger who relieved him of his funds.

CANADIAN BORDER.

The illegal entry of aliens from Canada, in common with all land and sea boundaries, has increased with the advent of more restrictive laws. This is true to some extent of the Canadians themselves, but it is especially true of Europeans, who in increasing numbers appear to be seeking entry into Canada with the real purpose of getting themselves into a more advantageous position for entry under the quota law, or of evading that and other laws altogether. The fact that the Canadian immigration act is very similar to our own law so far as excluded classes are concerned affords a degree of protection against certain kinds of undesirables that is entirely lacking in the case of European aliens who enter illegally from Mexico or Cuba, but it can not well prevent at least a limited number of such aliens from coming to the United States in violation of the quota and other provisions of our laws. As in the case of Mexico, the Canadian boundary is inadequately protected from an immigration standpoint, but on the whole the reports of border officers in charge, although not always optimistic, nevertheless fail to indicate that the law has been violated to any alarming extent by illegal entries during the past year.

Following are some comments from annual reports of officers in charge with respect to alien smuggling and the surreptitious entry of aliens over the northern boundary:

MONTREAL.

The past year has been one of the most active in the history of this district in the matter of prosecutions for smuggling operations, and the officers are entitled to no small commendation for their effective work in many localities in apprehending smugglers and their unlawful cargoes of aliens, particularly when it is considered that the officers have been occupied long hours in carrying out their ordinary work * * * Passport regulations and quota restrictions have continued to result in thousands of aliens coming to Canada from Europe, believing that they would have less difficulty in gaining entry to the United States from that country, either by lawful or unlawful methods. In the event of applications for entry being denied, or of the alien being informed by those with whom he comes in contact that no good purpose would be accomplished by applying in the lawful manner, it is then generally his next thought to accept the suggestions of unscrupulous smugglers, taxi drivers, or bootleggers that no trouble will be had in driving into the country by night in an automobile. Aliens just landed in Canada are particularly susceptible to the urgings of their own countrymen who have already resided in Canada for some years, and yield to their persuasions, if indeed any urging is necessary.

The smuggling of liquor, it is reliably stated, is not now so lucrative a business as formerly by reason of the activities of the smugglers operating along the Atlantic coast, who are able to deliver intoxicants in the larger cities along the coast at a lower price than can the smuggler take in liquor from Canada. Consequently it would appear reasonable that men in this unlawful trade should not infrequently augment their probable profits by having one or more aliens ride with them as passengers, suitable compensation to be made upon safe arrival of the latter in some interior point

in the United States. The smugglers continue to use high-powered automobiles, are generally heavily armed, and the duty of an immigrant inspector is not infrequently fraught with considerable danger to his life and person in ordering the smuggler to stop and submit to search.

It appears also to be a growing practice for smugglers of long experience to convey aliens to a point very near to the international boundary, and there leave them to their own devices and efforts to gain surreptitious entry, or to direct them to proceed to the nearest United States town or city, the smuggler to proceed unaccompanied through the proper route, and after gaining entry, to pick up his former companions—aliens—in the country and take them farther inland. Several instances of this nature have been discovered during the past year and prosecutions resulted. * * *

I must also mention the hearty and continued cooperation given this service by the Dominion immigration authorities at Ottawa in detecting and breaking up some notorious international smuggling gangs, and I can only repeat what was said last year with regard to gratefulness to local, State, other Federal authorities, and loyal citizens who rendered assistance and were in part responsible for the success of our efforts, consideration being had of the limited protection our service affords to a border consisting of several thousand miles, a greater part of which is settled, and in many localities densely so, and the ways and means of entry countless in number. * * *

The very busy season existing in this district during the summer and fall months has necessitated all officers being on duty at long periods of time. However, despite this fact, all have endeavored earnestly to prevent the unlawful entry of Chinese to the United States to the best of their ability. Rumors have reached the bureau's officers from time to time of the proposed entry of Chinese, and as a result officers have guarded highways all night upon these occasions, with a view to thwarting any illegal efforts of this nature. The large number of persons engaged in the illegal transportation of liquor to the United States would undoubtedly justify the impression that aliens of the Chinese race are being smuggled into the United States as well as aliens of other races. The opinion is held, however, that traffickers in liquor hesitate about taking Chinese into the country, for they are well aware of the fact that, if caught, punishment will likely be much more severe than though they were engaged merely in the unlawful entry of intoxicants or of aliens of other races. This, it is confidently believed, acts to some extent as a deterrent.

The cooperation of other Government officers has been had and will undoubtedly continue. Additional officers would be necessary, however, if it were to be impossible for Chinese to be taken into the country, and these officers would require some means of conveyance and of pursuit in the event of a party passing the officer. Some danger is necessarily attached to the preventing of smuggling operations, but no accidents have occurred during the past year.

The payment of rewards is advocated as in previous reports, using the proceedings of bond forfeitures for this purpose. It goes without saying that the cooperation and assistance of farmers and other residents of the border towns and countrysides could be enlisted if it was general information that any suspicious movements of aliens or Chinese where observed and reported would be suitably rewarded in the event of the arrest and conviction of the smugglers. The practice of advertising conspicuously the payment of rewards in the event of the arrest and conviction of lawbreakers, is in general practice in many private industries and in the financial world and would result favorably, it is believed, if adopted by the service.

BUFFALO.]

Despite the extensive water boundary, smuggling of aliens, when indulged in, is found to be confined to the comparatively short Niagara River section. Vigilance on the part of the bureau's officers has now resulted in the reducing of this illegal traffic to an almost imperceptible minimum, and the prompt action of this service in instituting prosecution proceedings against apprehended smugglers has served in a measure as a deterrent. It may safely be said that the smuggling of aliens in district No. 5 has, through the alertness of the officers of this service and the cooperation of the police and Department of Justice officials, been confined to sporadic and widely scattered acts by individuals, the operations of gangs, as in some districts, having been eliminated. So far as this district is concerned there is nothing to indicate that the smuggling of liquor and of aliens are combined, and so far as is known the latter traffic is confined to a few persons whose identity is known to this service and whose actions are accordingly subject to continual scrutiny. It is a rather regrettable commentary upon law enforcement to note that on one occasion one of these known smugglers, when apprehended and convicted, was given but a nominal fine and the entirely inadequate punishment of one day in jail, neither of which could be expected to in any way deter him from again engaging in violations of our law.

DETROIT.

The existing restrictive immigration measures seem to attract those disposed to engage in the smuggling business. All sorts of subterfuges are resorted to for the purpose of accomplishing the entrance of inadmissible aliens. With several ferry and train lines in close proximity, aliens debarred coming by one line quickly resort to another, with the hope that through the knowledge acquired from the first examination they may deceive an inspector of another line unfamiliar with their case. With a ferry line at Detroit carrying 500,000 passengers a month, a thorough inspection is manifestly impossible in handling the seething, pressing crowds, where each individual resents the losing of time and few of whom are in a mood to receive graciously the interrogatories of the examining officer. Inspectors must make quick use of all their resources in their efforts to promptly determine the status of each passenger included in this turbulent mass of humanity surging forward for quick passage through the gates. It is not strange that hundreds succeed in evading the law. Under these conditions the smuggling of aliens, even through the regular channels, may become comparatively easy of accomplishment, particularly where the undesirable is Americanized in appearance. For those who would find it futile to attempt entry through the regular channels, there exists many points along the lengthy stretch of river which constitutes the international boundary line where unlawful entry can be accomplished by small boat during the summer or by ice in the winter time. Patrol boats operated either by other Government departments or by the local police have not been adequate to check the situation. Such boats would necessarily have to be equipped for speed and sufficient in number to compete with the well-equipped outfits operated by the professional smugglers.

In connection with this subject the following interesting comment is quoted from report of the inspector in charge at Port Huron: "During the past winter the St. Clair River for practically its entire length was an ice bridge, and at many points down river jitney busses were in operation between Michigan and Ontario. Many aliens availed themselves of the opportunity of walking across the ice and smuggling themselves into this country, thereby entering unlawfully. Many were apprehended, but as we have only four officers in the nearly 40 miles of river front, it can be readily understood how impossible it was to properly guard against the illegal entries of the kind described. As above stated, we apprehended quite a large number of such cases, but I am satisfied that a still larger number succeeded in evading us. There is no organized effort at smuggling Chinese or other aliens in this district * * *"

It should be understood that the smuggling of Chinese across the Canadian border in this district is by no means under control. Our limited official staff has not made it possible to give the situation adequate attention, and it is somewhat doubtful in my mind whether the results procurable would justify the necessary financial expenditure to more carefully patrol the border. The attention now given toward the prevention of smuggling is necessarily in addition to the regular details of our inspectors, to whom much credit is due for the interest taken. The vigilance of our own officers has been supplemented by the cooperation of employees of other Federal departments, particularly the Federal prohibition officers. Also we have the earnest support of the Metropolitan police force of greater Detroit. Careful observation and study of this important problem has led to the conclusion that the larger results are accomplished by having one or more inspectors available for continuous attention to the prevention of smuggling. Officers worthy of such a detail should be qualified in tact and discretion and be capable of establishing worth-while contacts with those on both the Canadian and American sides of the border from whom information of value might be securable in time to be utilized to advantage.

WINNIPEG.

While illegal entries through this district have been more numerous during the past six months than ever before, and while we are constantly receiving reports which would indicate that certain parties throughout the district are from time to time indulging in smuggling operations, we have been unsuccessful in our efforts to apprehend any of such persons, although our officers have worked night and day in the attempt. There appears to be no organized system of smuggling by any individual or set of individuals. Our investigations indicate that persons seeking to evade immigration requirements proceed on their own initiative and usually without the aid of any outside party. In some instances farmers and others living in near proximity to the international boundary are approached and found not adverse to accepting from \$10 to \$20 to convey aliens into the United States, but there appears to be no one making a business of it. * * * The question of the smuggling of

aliens into the United States is one that, with present day means of travel, is becoming more complicated each year. With the wide stretches of open country found in this district, interspersed by good wagon roads at intervals seldom in excess of 1 mile, it is an utter impossibility to effect anything like an efficient preventive system through apprehension of aliens at the border point. We endeavor to secure the cooperation of farmers, railway men, State and municipal officials, and county sheriffs. These parties have rendered us an abundance of assistance, and it is to be regretted that we are not in a position to grant them some small remuneration for their services. The solution of the smuggling and illegal entry problem is, as is perhaps chronic in other immigration problems, more money.

SEATTLE.

The percentage act or quota law has increased the surreptitious entries across the land border. There has been, too, an increase in the number of apprehensions of aliens who smuggle across the land border, but from reports received it is clear that far too many inadmissible aliens have successfully smuggled across the land border and reached the interior of the country. The fact is that considering the amount of routine port-of-entry work at the land border stations there is still an insufficient force available to prevent the smuggling of aliens * * *.

In his comment on the Mexican border situation, elsewhere quoted, the supervisor in charge of the El Paso district refers to the interesting fact that the examination of aliens who apply for legal admission at El Paso and other border ports has become the chief work of a force of officers which was organized primarily to prevent the illegal entry of Chinese. This is also true of the Canadian border, and there are officers still in the service who were Chinese inspectors on that frontier in the days when the preventing of the smuggling of Orientals from Canada was one of the most important and difficult of all immigration problems. Later Canada enacted a law which greatly reduced the number of Chinese admitted to the Dominion and this, together with the vigilance of our border force, eventually reduced the traffic to its present limited proportions.

As the necessity for constant warfare against the illegal entry of Chinese was diminished, more and more attention was given to regulating lawful immigration from Canada and Mexico until at the present time nearly all of our officers on the northern boundary, and a large majority of those stationed on the Mexican border as well, are employed in examining applicants who in never-ending streams seek legal admission at established ports of entry.

In other words, what was once a mobile border guard has become a force of examiners at fixed stations. On the whole, this is a gratifying development, because it seems to show that among the peoples of Canada and Mexico there exists a rather wholesome respect for our immigration laws, and it may be reasonably expected that this will continue unless it so happens that a limit is put upon the numbers who may come from those countries. However, there are already a good many Europeans in both countries who want to come to the United States but whose legal admission is prevented or greatly delayed by the quota limit law, and indications are that the number is constantly increasing. As elsewhere pointed out in extracts from reports of our border officers in charge, the smuggling in of these Europeans has already become quite a serious problem, and there is general agreement that it will become increasingly serious as time goes on. In fact there is every indication that we are even now in the midst of a situation that differs from the Chinese smuggling days already referred to only because the aliens concerned come from Europe and the Near East rather than from China.

To the Bureau of Immigration this clearly suggests the necessity of reviving, or rather creating, a border guard or patrol to perform purely police work in the prevention of alien border running. It seems very certain that the present force of immigration officers on the land borders can do little in addition to handling aliens seeking legal admission, and this being the case innumerable avenues of illegal entry will necessarily be left unguarded. The writer has personally inspected a 70-mile stretch of border in the Montreal district which has as many as 25 unguarded highways leading from Canada, and another stretch of 30 miles with fully 10 such highways. This is typical of much of the entire Canadian land boundary, and, as the inspector in charge at Detroit has pointed out, the river boundaries often afford even more convenient means for illicit traffic in aliens.

You will recall that some time ago, upon the recommendation of the Commissioner General, you addressed the heads of various other departments which, for one reason or another, are concerned with border problems, with a view to promoting cooperation between Government agencies in that regard. Similar suggestions from other sources eventually resulted in the formation of an interdepartmental committee which has discussed somewhat the general problem of border control. A subcommittee representing the Immigration Service and other agencies chiefly concerned then discussed the situation in greater detail and unanimously recommended that a Federal border guard ought to be created and charged with the duty of policing the border for the benefit of all interested branches of the Government. No definite action has resulted, but the bureau and its officers in charge of the various districts concerned are united in the conviction that the creation of a force of well-paid men, especially qualified for police work of the peculiar nature involved, is the only solution of the border problems, at least so far as the Immigration Service is concerned.

IMMIGRATION FROM CANADA AND MEXICO.

One of the outstanding features of the year just ended is the largely increased immigration from British North America and Mexico, apparently due in large measure to the demand for industrial workers in the United States, which demand was not fully supplied from Europe as in former years, obviously because of numerical limitations imposed by the quota act of May 19, 1921.

The trend of immigration from these two sources in recent years is shown herewith:

Fiscal year.	British North America.	Mexico.	Fiscal year.	British North America.	Mexico.
1912.....	55,990	23,238	1918.....	32,452	18,524
1913.....	73,802	11,926	1919.....	57,782	29,818
1914.....	86,139	14,614	1920.....	90,625	52,361
1915.....	82,215	12,340	1921.....	72,317	30,758
1916.....	101,551	18,425	1922.....	46,810	19,551
1917.....	105,399	17,869	1923.....	117,011	63,763

The greatly increased immigration from these two sources during the year just ended was successfully handled without increasing the inspecting force at the various ports of entry, but it is needless to say that at times the resources of the service were greatly overtaxed, applicants for admission often being compelled to wait several days before they could be inspected.

In the case of Mexico the number of legal admissions during the past fiscal year far exceeds any previous recorded influx from that country with the exception of the fiscal year 1920 when, as the table shows, 52,361 immigrant aliens were admitted. In this connection it will be recalled that during and immediately following the war period considerable numbers of Mexican laborers were admitted, under an emergency order which waived the head tax, contract labor, and illiteracy provisions of the law. Such admissions were for temporary periods only, but so far as the records indicate many of the laborers never returned to Mexico. The order in question was undoubtedly justified under the pressing circumstances that existed at that time, but from the standpoint of immigration regulation the experiment was not very gratifying for reasons stated in the following extract from the annual report of the supervisor in charge of the El Paso district.

In order that the required number of laborers might be obtained to carry on the necessary agricultural, mining, and railroad track work during the war and thereafter, pending economic readjustment, the department made a special ruling waiving the head tax, contract labor, and illiteracy provisions as to alien laborers imported from Mexico for employment in the three occupations designated. The figures indicate that at the close of the fiscal year preceding that for which this report is made there were 8,622 of such aliens so imported through Mexican border ports—the majority through ports of district No. 25—still employed in the United States. Six hundred and eighty-four of the aliens imported under the departmental exceptions were recorded as having returned to Mexico during the fiscal year covered by this report, this figure including those deported on departmental warrant; 16 of them were reported as having died in the United States, and 2 as having become American citizens by marriage. The department has already been fully advised as to the difficulty experienced in having the importers effect the departure from the United States of the remaining laborers originally imported under the departmental exceptions. While some of the importers have in the utmost good faith endeavored to live up to their undertaking with the Government and return such laborers to Mexico without expense to it, many, if not most of them, have neglected or flatly repudiated their obligations in that respect, and it seems highly probable that with the lapse of time they will grow even more unmindful of the benefits which accrued to them from the Government's indulgence and exhibit a greater degree of indifference and remissness in the matter of disposing of these laborers in accordance with the terms of their contract with the Government.

Immigration from Mexico is almost entirely made up of Mexicans, 62,672 of the 63,768 immigrant aliens admitted from that source in the past year being of that race. Under section 23 of the immigration law aliens arriving at water ports in foreign contiguous territory are debarred from entering the United States for a period of two years unless the transportation lines bringing them to such ports have entered into a certain agreement with the United States as also provided in section 23 of the law. None of the transportation companies operating to and from ports of Mexico have entered into such an agreement, and in consequence there can be no legal immigration from Europe and other sources to the United States through that country, although, as already pointed out, there are many who choose that route with a view to gaining illegal entry.

On the other hand, the lines operating to Canada long ago entered into the prescribed agreement so that Halifax, St. Johns, Quebec, Montreal, Vancouver, and Victoria are essentially United States ports so far as immigration is concerned. United States immigration stations are maintained at the ports named and 11,399 immigrant aliens were admitted there in the past fiscal year, while many others who had come to Canada within two years also entered the country at land border ports. Immigrants admitted from Canada reflect the mixed population of the Dominion, the movement during the year ended including 39,295 English, 30,438 French, 17,045 Scotch, 12,000 Irish, 4,486 Hebrews, and smaller numbers of other peoples, chiefly of European origin.

ORIENTAL IMMIGRATION.

There was a slight decrease in the number of immigrant aliens of the Chinese race admitted during the year, the total being 4,074 in 1922-23, compared with 4,465 in the fiscal year 1922. The number of Chinese emigrant aliens leaving the country, however, decreased from 6,146 in 1921-22 to 3,788 in the year just ended, so that an indicated loss of 1,681 in the population of orientals through immigration and emigration was turned into a small gain in 1922-23.

The record in that respect since the fiscal year 1912 is shown in the following table:

Fiscal year (ended June 30).	Chinese immigrant aliens.	Chinese emigrant aliens.	Fiscal year (ended June 30).	Chinese immigrant aliens.	Chinese emigrant aliens.
1912.....	1,608	2,549	1918.....	1,576	2,239
1913.....	2,022	2,250	1919.....	1,697	2,062
1914.....	2,354	2,059	1920.....	2,148	2,961
1915.....	2,469	1,959	1921.....	4,017	5,253
1916.....	2,239	2,148	1922.....	4,465	6,146
1917.....	1,843	1,799	1923.....	4,074	3,788

It will be recalled that during the fiscal year 1922 great difficulty was experienced in connection with a considerable number of Chinese applicants who were afflicted with a disease which made their exclusion mandatory. In this connection the commissioner of immigration at San Francisco, at which port a majority of the Chinese apply, comments as follows in his annual report for the year just ended:

It is of interest to note the marked decrease in the number of orientals excluded as afflicted with dangerous and loathsome contagious diseases, which we feel is due to an exercise of a more intensive and careful medical inspection abroad by transportation interests or an increasing practice on the part of such applicants to travel first class and avoid the stringent medical inspection involving examination for parasitic diseases prevalent in Asiatics.

The following extract from the same report is particularly gratifying to the bureau, indicating as it does an earnest effort on the part of the commissioner to make the inadequate immigration station at San Francisco more comfortable for the considerable number of aliens constantly and unavoidably detained there. The commissioner says:

This port is largely engaged in the handling of orientals; their stays in detention are indefinite, and with a view to making it as pleasant as is consistent, a playground is

being prepared where we hope to install some recreation paraphernalia. This will permit of our emptying the Chinese quarters, giving them proper airing and cleaning, and will be more healthful to the Chinese, who are prone to lie in their bunks through a greater part of the day to the detriment of their own health and the cleanliness of the quarters. Efforts are also being made to create an atmosphere of freedom to the end that all transactions may be facilitated.

The number of Japanese immigrant aliens admitted during the past year was 5,652, compared with 6,361 in the previous fiscal year. In fact, the numbers of this race admitted in 1922-23 was the smallest since the fiscal year 1910-11. On the other hand, the number of Japanese emigrant aliens leaving the country decreased from 4,353 in the fiscal year 1922 to 2,844 in the year just ended. The records of admissions and departures since 1912 follows:

Fiscal year (ended June 30).	Japanese immigrant aliens.	Japanese emigrant aliens.	Fiscal year (ended June 30).	Japanese immigrant aliens.	Japanese emigrant aliens.
1912.....	6,172	1,501	1918.....	10,168	1,558
1913.....	8,302	733	1919.....	10,056	2,127
1914.....	8,941	794	1920.....	9,279	4,238
1915.....	8,609	825	1921.....	7,531	4,352
1916.....	8,711	780	1922.....	6,361	4,353
1917.....	8,925	722	1923.....	5,652	2,844

Immigration from the so-called Asiatic barred zone which was created under the immigration act of 1917 is negligible, only 156 East Indians having been admitted during the past year. This seems to indicate that a movement from India, which at one time gave promise of becoming an important factor in our immigration, has been stopped almost at its beginning.

ALIEN SEAMEN.

Under quite recent legislation the examination and, so far as the laws permit, the control of alien seamen arriving at United States ports became a duty of the Immigration Service, and some measure of the burden is indicated by the fact that in the year just ended officers of the bureau boarded 26,818 vessels and inspected 1,018,069 seamen. Another phase of the same problem is that of deserting seamen, which term is used to describe alien seamen who in one way or another and for various causes leave their ships in United States ports either for the purpose of reshipping foreign on another vessel, or, as happens in many cases, remaining in the United States. In the fiscal year just ended such desertions reported reached a total of 23,194 at all ports and 14,734 at the port of New York alone. In the previous fiscal year only 5,879 desertions were reported for all United States ports. It is not possible to learn how many of these seamen do reship foreign, this being the ostensible purpose for which they land. In normal years it is probable that a majority of them do reship sooner or later, but it is known that during the year just ended large numbers permanently deserted to take advantage of superior wage conditions in the United States. It is probably true also that considerable numbers who thus deserted used this means of overcoming restrictions imposed by the immigration laws and particularly the quota limit act. In any event, the problem is becoming increasingly serious.

ALIEN STOWAWAYS.

During the past year the service was called upon to deal with the cases of 2,605 stowaways, which was an increase of 886 over the number handled during the previous fiscal year. The greatest increase of stowaways from any one country is represented by those coming from Germany, of which there were 291 during 1923 as compared with 120 during the previous year. The general increase in the number of this class of aliens is undoubtedly due to quota restrictions and the financial stringency in certain of the European countries.

REORGANIZATION OF THE IMMIGRATION FIELD SERVICE.

In order to effect a closer cooperation between the Bureau of Immigration in Washington and its field service, promote economy and efficiency, and a more direct supervision of the work of the service, a readjustment of district boundaries was made on January 1, 1923, based upon a careful consideration of geographical aspects and transportation facilities. Among other things, the reorganization resulted in the creation of a limited number of new districts and, in connection therewith, a supervisory staff, consisting of three or more immigration officers, to act as representatives of the department and bureau in visiting the various districts with a view to making recommendations along the lines above set forth.

The location of district headquarters and district boundaries are as follows:

DISTRICT NO. 1.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....MONTREAL, CANADA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Maine lying east of meridian 68 and north of parallel 45; the counties of Carroll, Grafton, and Coos in the State of New Hampshire; that part of the State of Vermont lying north of the counties of Windham and Bennington; that part of the State of New York lying north of the counties of Warren, Fulton, Oneida, and Oswego, and that part of Herkimer County lying north of Black Creek and Mill Creek.

Also to include that part of the southern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying north of the counties of Alcona, Oscoda, Crawford, Kalkaska, Grand Traverse, and Benzie; and that part of the northern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying east of the counties of Baraga and Iron.

District No. 1, in addition to the territory within the United States, shall have jurisdiction and control over the ports of Halifax, Yarmouth, St. John, Quebec, and all Canadian interior stations within the contiguous Canadian territory.

DISTRICT NO. 2.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....PORTLAND, ME.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Maine lying west of meridian 68 and south of parallel 45; the counties of Belknap and Stratford in the State of New Hampshire and the township of Portsmouth in the county of Rockingham, State of New Hampshire.

DISTRICT NO. 3.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....BOSTON, MASS.

Boundaries.—To include the States of Massachusetts and Rhode Island; the State of Connecticut, except the county of Fairfield; the county of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire, except Portsmouth Township and the counties of Hillsboro,

Cheshire, Sullivan, and Merrimack; and that part of the State of Vermont lying south of the counties of Windsor and Rutland.

DISTRICT NO. 4.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....ELLIS ISLAND, NEW YORK HAR-
BOR, N. Y.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of New York lying south of the counties of Essex and Hamilton and that part of the county of Herkimer lying south of Black Creek and Mill Creek and east of Oneida County and east of the counties of Madison, Chenango, and Broome; and that part of the State of New Jersey lying north of the counties of Ocean, Burlington, and Mercer except the township of Upper Freehold in the county of Monmouth.

DISTRICT NO. 5.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....BUFFALO, N. Y.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of New York lying west of the counties of Delaware, Otsego, Herkimer, and south of the counties of Lewis and Jefferson; the counties of McKean, Warren, Erie, Crawford, and Mercer in the State of Pennsylvania; and that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the counties of Mahoning, Carroll, Tuscarawas, Holmes, Knox, and Morrow, and east of the counties of Crawford, Seneca, Sandusky, and Ottawa.

DISTRICT NO. 6.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE...COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS...PHILADELPHIA IMMIGRATION STATION.
GLOUCESTER CITY, N. J.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of New Jersey lying south of the counties of Monmouth, Middlesex, Somerset, and Hunterdon, and the township of Upper Freehold in Monmouth County; the State of Delaware; and all that part of the State of Pennsylvania lying east of the counties of McKean, Elk, Clearfield, Blair, and Bedford.

DISTRICT NO. 7.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....PITTSBURGH, PA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of West Virginia lying north of parallel 38 and west of meridian 80; that part of the State of Pennsylvania lying west of the counties of Fulton, Huntingdon, Center, Cameron, and Potter, and south of McKean, Warren, and Crawford; and that part of the State of Ohio lying south of the counties of Mahoning, Stark, and Wayne and east of meridian 82.

DISTRICT NO. 8.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....BALTIMORE, MD.

Boundaries.—To include the entire State of Maryland; the District of Columbia; all that part of the State of Virginia lying north of parallel 38; and that part of the State of West Virginia lying east of meridian 80.

DISTRICT NO. 9.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE.....INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS.....NORFOLK, VA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Virginia lying south of parallel 38; that part of the State of West Virginia lying south of parallel 38 and east of meridian 82; and those parts of the States of Tennessee and North Carolina lying east of meridian 82.

DISTRICT NO. 10.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of South Carolina lying east of meridian 82; that part of the State of Georgia lying east of meridian 82 and south of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Florida lying east of meridian 85.

DISTRICT NO. 11.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... DETROIT, MICH.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Ohio lying west of the counties of Erie, Huron, Richland, and north of the counties of Morrow, Marion, Hardin, Anglaize, and Mercer; that part of the southern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying south of the counties of Alpena, Montmorency, Otsego, Antrim, and Leelanau, except the counties of Berrien and Cass; and that part of the State of Indiana lying east of the counties of St. Joseph, Marshall, and Fulton, and north of the counties of Fulton, Wabash, Huntington, Wells, and Adams.

DISTRICT NO. 12.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Boundaries.—To include those parts of the States of Virginia and West Virginia lying west of meridian 82; that part of the State of Ohio lying west of meridian 82 and south of the counties of Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert; that part of the State of Indiana lying south of the counties of Allen, Whitley, Kosciusko, Fulton, Cass, Carroll, Tippecanoe, and Warren; and that part of the State of Kentucky lying east of meridian 88.

DISTRICT NO. 13.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... ATLANTA, GA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Georgia lying north of parallel 32 and west of meridian 82; those parts of the States of South Carolina and North Carolina lying west of meridian 82; that part of the State of Tennessee lying west of meridian 82 and east of meridian 88; and that part of the State of Alabama lying east of meridian 88 and north of parallel 32.

DISTRICT NO. 14.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... CHICAGO, ILL.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Indiana lying north of the counties of Vermilion, Fountain, Montgomery, Clinton, Howard, and Miami, and west of the counties of Wabash, Kosciusko, and Elkhart; the counties of Cass and Berrien in the State of Michigan; all that part of the State of Wisconsin lying south of the counties of Florence, Forest, Oneida, Lincoln, Taylor, and Vernon, and east of the counties of Clark, Jackson, and Monroe; that part of the State of Iowa lying east of the counties of Winneshiek, Fayette, Delaware, Linn, Johnson, Washington, Henry, and Lee; and that part of the State of Illinois lying north of the counties of Hancock, McDonough, Mason, Logan, Dewitt, Piatt, Douglas, and Edgar.

DISTRICT NO. 15.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... ST. LOUIS, MO.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Kentucky lying east of meridian 88; that part of the State of Illinois lying south of the counties of Vermilion, Champagne, McLean, Tazewell, Fulton, Warren, and Henderson; the counties of Lee, Henry, Van Buren, Jefferson, Davis, Wapello, Appanoose, and Monroe in the State of Iowa; and all that part of the State of Missouri lying east of meridian 93.

DISTRICT NO. 16

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... MEMPHIS, TENN.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Alabama lying north of parallel 32 and west of meridian 88; that part of the State of Tennessee lying west of meridian 88; that part of the State of Arkansas lying east of meridian 93; that part of the State of Louisiana lying east of meridian 93 and north of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Mississippi lying north of parallel 32.

DISTRICT NO. 17.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Florida lying west of meridian 85; those parts of the States of Alabama and Mississippi lying south of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Louisiana lying south of parallel 32 and east of meridian 93.

DISTRICT NO. 18.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... WINNIPEG, CANADA.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the northern peninsula of the State of Michigan lying west of the counties of Dickinson and Marquette; that part of the State of Wisconsin lying north of the counties of Price, Sawyer, Washburn, and Burnett; that part of the State of Minnesota lying north of the counties of Pine, Aitkin, Cass, Hubbard, Becker, Mahomet, and Norman; and that part of the State of North Dakota lying north of the counties of Cass, Barnes, Stutsman, Kidder, Burleigh, Oliver, Mercer, Duff, and McKenzie.

DISTRICT NO. 19.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Wisconsin lying north and west of the counties of Crawford, Richland, Sauk, Juneau, Wood, Marathon, Langlade, Oconto, and Marinette, except the counties of Douglas, Bayfield, Ashland, and Iron; that part of the State of Minnesota lying south of the counties of Carlton, Itasca, Beltrami, Clearwater, and Polk; that part of the State of North Dakota lying south and east of the counties of Traill, Steele, Griggs, Foster, Wells, Sheridan, McLean, Mountrail, and Williams; that part of the State of South Dakota lying north and east of the counties of Minnehaha, Turner, Hutchinson, Douglas, Charles Mix, Gregory, Tripp, Mellette, Washabaugh, Pennington, Meade, and Butte; and that part of the State of Iowa lying west, north, and east of the counties of Allamakee, Fayette, Bremer, Butler, Franklin, Wright, Humboldt, Pocahontas, Buena Vista, O'Brien, and Osceola.

DISTRICT NO. 20.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... OMAHA, NEBR.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Iowa lying west, north, and south of the counties of Appanoose, Monroe, Wapello, Jefferson, Henry, Louisa, Muscatine, Cedar, Jones, Dubuque, Clayton, Winneshiek, Chickasaw, Floyd, Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Palo Alto, Clay, and Dickinson; that part of the State of South Dakota lying south and west of the counties of Moody, Lake, McCook, Hanson, Davison, Aurora, Brule, Lyman, Jones, Jackson, Haakon, Ziebach, Perkins, and Harding; and that part of the State of Nebraska lying north and east of the counties of Scotts Bluff, Morrill, Garden, Keith, Lincoln, Frontier, and Redwillow.

DISTRICT NO. 21.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... KANSAS CITY, MO.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Arkansas lying north of parallel 36 and west of meridian 93; that part of the State of Missouri lying west of meridian 93; that part of the State of Kansas lying east of meridian 100; and that part of the State of Oklahoma lying east of meridian 100 and north of parallel 36.

DISTRICT NO. 22.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Louisiana north of parallel 32 and west of meridian 93; that part of the State of Arkansas lying west of meridian 93 and south of parallel 36; that part of the State of Oklahoma lying south of parallel 36; and all that part of the State of Texas lying east and south of meridian 100, parallel 31, and meridian 102, except the counties allotted to New Orleans (La.) District No. 17.

DISTRICT NO. 23.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... HELENA, MONT.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Wyoming lying north of parallel 44; that part of the State of Montana lying south of parallel 48 and east of meridian 115; and that part of the State of Idaho lying east of meridian 115 and north of parallel 44.

DISTRICT NO. 24.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... DENVER, COLO.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Kansas lying west of meridian 100; that part of the State of Nebraska lying west and south of the counties of Furnas, Gosper, Dawson, Custer, Logan, McPherson, Arthur, Grant, Sheridan, Box Butte, and Sioux; that part of the State of Wyoming lying south of parallel 44 and east of meridian 109; and the State of Colorado.

DISTRICT NO. 25.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... SUPERVISOR.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... EL PASO, TEX.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Texas lying west and north of meridian 102, parallel 31, and meridian 100; that part of the State of Oklahoma lying west of meridian 100; the State of New Mexico; and that part of the State of Arizona lying east of meridian 114.

DISTRICT NO. 26.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SPOKANE, WASH.

Boundaries.—To include all that part of the State of Montana lying north of parallel 48 and also that part lying west of meridian 115; that part of the State of Washington lying east of meridian 120; that part of the State of Oregon lying east of meridian 120 and north of parallel 44; and that part of the State of Idaho lying north of parallel 44 and west of meridian 115.

DISTRICT NO. 27.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH.

Boundaries.—To include the State of Utah; that part of the State of Wyoming lying west of meridian 109 and south of parallel 44; that part of the State of Idaho lying south of parallel 44; and that part of the State of Nevada lying north of parallel 37 and east of meridian 117.

DISTRICT NO. 28.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SEATTLE, WASH.

Boundaries.—To include all that part of the State of Washington lying west of meridian 120 except the counties of Klickitat, Skamania, Clarke, Cowlitz, and Wahkiakum and the townships in the county of Pacific bordering on the Columbia River in the State of Washington.

DISTRICT NO. 29.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... PORTLAND, OREG.

Boundaries.—To include all that part of the State of Oregon lying south of parallel 44 and also that part lying west of meridian 120; the counties of Klickitat, Skamania, Clarke, Cowlitz, and Wahkiakum and the townships in the county of Pacific bordering on the Columbia River in the State of Washington.

DISTRICT NO. 30.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Nevada lying west of meridian 117; that part of the State of California lying north of the counties of San Luis Obispo, Kern, and San Bernardino and west of meridian 117.

DISTRICT NO. 31.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Arizona lying west of meridian 114; that part of the State of Nevada lying south of parallel 37; and that part of the State of California lying east of meridian 117 and south of the counties of Inyo, Tulare, Kings, and Monterey.

DISTRICT NO. 32.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... KETCHIKAN, ALASKA.

Boundaries.—To include the Territory of Alaska.

DISTRICT NO. 33.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... SAN JUAN, P. R.

Boundaries.—To include the Territory of Porto Rico and the Virgin Islands.

DISTRICT NO. 34.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... HONOLULU, HAWAII.

Boundaries.—To include the Territory of Hawaii.

DISTRICT NO. 35.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... GALVESTON, TEX.

Boundaries.—To include that part of the State of Louisiana lying west of meridian 93 and south of parallel 32; and that part of the State of Texas lying south and east of the counties of Panola, Rusk, Cherokee, Houston, Madison, Grimes, Waller, Austin,

Colorado, Lavaca, De Witt, Goliad, Bee, Live Oak, Jim Wells, and north of the county of Kleberg.

DISTRICT NO. 36.

TITLE OF OFFICER IN CHARGE..... CHINESE INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.
 LOCATION OF HEADQUARTERS..... UNITED STATES BARGE OFFICE,
 NEW YORK, N. Y.

Extent of district.—New York and New Jersey. Chinese matters only.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The Congress appropriated \$3,300,000 for the enforcement of the laws regulating immigration into the United States during the fiscal year 1923, and \$138,000 additional for the upkeep of immigration stations, or a total appropriation of \$3,438,000.

The gross amount expended during the fiscal year 1923 for all purposes, including salaries and repairs and maintenance of immigration stations, was \$3,631,944.76. The difference between the total appropriation and the gross expenditures represents expenditures not contemplated by the statute as an ultimate charge against the United States, which were subsequently repaid to the Government.

The total revenue derived from the enforcement of the immigration laws during the fiscal year 1923 and turned into the general fund of the United States Treasury was \$4,651,180.83, and the net revenue to the Government for the year was \$1,019,236.07.

The following table shows the various sources of income and the amounts collected under each head:

Head tax collected at ports of entry.....	\$4, 285, 306. 60
Head tax through Bureau of Naturalization.....	24, 256. 00
Head tax voluntarily paid.....	3, 808. 00
Immigration fines.....	201, 219. 77
Forfeiture of bonds.....	126, 088. 13
Miscellaneous collections.....	10, 502. 33
Total.....	4, 651, 180. 83

PERSONNEL.

It gives me peculiar pleasure to refer to the loyal work of the officers and staff of the Immigration Service during the year, both in the bureau and in the field. There has been a very considerable increase in the amount of work required in nearly all districts, and this has been creditably accomplished with little or no additions to the force and in some instances even with a decreased personnel. It has been possible to increase somewhat the compensation in some of the grades, especially that of guards, who are now assured of regular promotions to a fixed maximum wage if merited, and as the year closes a similar plan has been adopted for clerk-stenographers and clerks in the field service, and for inspectors up to a certain financial limit. It is believed that the plan can be extended to at least one other grade in the field service during the coming year. It is the hope that eventually everyone entering the Immigration Service, especially in the grade of inspector, can be assured that efficient service will bring regular promotions to a reasonably adequate maximum salary. During the past month a civil-service examination for

the grade of immigrant inspector was held, such examination being designed to bring into the service officers who are peculiarly qualified for the important work to be performed.

The bureau desires to make grateful acknowledgment of the invaluable contribution which officers of the United States Public Health Service have made to the cause of proper immigration regulation during the year, and, finally, to express to you and other officials of the department the sincere thanks of the bureau for your helpful and sympathetic interest in the Immigration Service.

Respectfully,

W. W. HUSBAND,
Commissioner General.

• Hon. JAMES J. DAVIS,
Secretary of Labor.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

TABLE I.—Aliens admitted, deported, debarred, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.

Port.	Aliens.										Citizens.			
	1922					1923					1922		1923	
	Admitted.	Departed.		Deported after landing.	Debarred.	Admitted.	Departed.		Deported after landing.	Debarred.	Arrived.	Deported.	Arrived.	Deported.
Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Debarred.	Deported after landing.	Arrived.	Deported.	
New York, N. Y.	209,778	65,962	153,874	96,354	1,158	295,473	89,914	58,369	69,541	4,110	511	232,757	211,917	106,917
Boston, Mass.	4,924	8,838	8,053	1,438	75	12,212	2,054	5,186	1,430	4,268	82	2,675	6,041	6,900
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,257	275	4,943	729	57	2,382	429	1,555	211	152	46	2,110	1,192	1,269
Baltimore, Md.	163	60	43	16	26	376	63	1,055	211	89	21	28	186	113
Portland, Me.	105	40	27	360	3	185	32	15	203	15	3	297	80	27
New Bedford, Mass.	527	85	1,681	123	43	10	31	139	64	14	3	81	379	32
Providence, R. I.	2,010	432	3,060	224	20	2,834	758	1,404	248	172	8	521	928	624
Newport News, Va.	184	1	1	1	10	173	9	2	2	24	2	9	9	624
Norfolk, Va.	531	24	69	362	21	362	32	9	9	24	24	9	664	343
Savannah, Ga.	12	3	4	3	1	322	9	5	5	15	15	26	57	3
Miami, Fla.	996	2,934	1,353	2,741	12	1,099	3,606	750	2,851	18	15	5,030	4,627	5,752
Key West, Fla.	623	5,304	595	6,744	19	1,398	6,051	710	6,457	96	18	18,291	22,724	22,071
Other Atlantic ports	28	30	116	116	10	116	21	10	4	19	13	210	13	16
Tampa, Fla.	314	800	34	53	33	1,705	2,082	20	61	49	11	1,532	952	52
Pensacola, Fla.	6	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	8	8	119	163	44
Mobile, Ala.	23	20	7	30	46	46	46	4	12	38	38	119	55	44
New Orleans, La.	878	2,715	1,021	2,453	30	913	2,629	566	2,080	211	49	5,986	6,945	6,842
Galveston, Tex.	79	47	39	37	17	174	51	18	139	64	26	622	385	341
Other Gulf ports	4	1	1	1	27	25	4	4	4	9	9	2	1	1
San Francisco, Calif.	6,724	6,986	7,362	7,112	346	49	7,345	4,064	6,737	284	58	7,339	6,885	7,531
Portland, Ore.	59	35	12	63	12	31	54	22	58	9	36	71	94	13
Seattle, Wash.	2,837	2,195	2,169	2,562	62	3,003	2,037	1,739	1,585	250	85	1,689	2,004	2,193
Alaska	97	40	46	156	8	156	43	37	1	20	3	74	39	24
Mexican border:														
Land ports	19,069	13,983	3,826	518	1,507	63,133	14,726	1,928	930	3,193	1,357	2,097	2,426	871
Sea ports	178	443	1,185	1,576	7	502	433	301	1,130	38	7	862	978	1,509
Through Canada:														
Atlantic ports	5,906	1,510	2,284	1,152	85	10,911	2,244	862	1,161	72	57	5,203	9,772	242
Pacific ports	792	4,171	1,428	3,106	7	3,277	733	2,413	98	98	9	2,412	1,637	1,937
Border stations	46,465	9,628	4,014	12,849	1,064	115,635	8,441	2,983	16,795	11,146	1,139	14,823	18,724	8,965
Honolulu, Hawaii	2,679	2,893	1,328	4,720	4	2,468	646	431	3,775	48	4	4,084	4,081	3,038
Porto Rico	308	1,498	324	1,640	5	215	1,460	201	1,504	39	5	4,293	2,984	2,880
Total	309,556	122,949	198,712	146,672	4,345	522,919	150,487	81,450	119,136	20,619	3,661	243,563	308,471	270,601
Philippine Islands	6,537	9,237	1,105	16,861	53	6,689	10,277	1,077	14,631	777	234	4,617	5,690	3,750

TABLE II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months.

Months.	1922						1923							
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.			Departed.			
	Immi-grant.	Nonim-migrant.	Total.	Emi-grant.	Nonem-grant.	Total.		Immi-grant.	Nonim-migrant.	Total.	Emi-grant.	Nonem-grant.	Total.	
July.....	35,564	10,803	46,367	23,256	14,565	37,791	+8,576	41,241	12,001	53,242	14,738	16,696	30,834	+22,408
August.....	37,902	10,805	48,707	27,615	10,737	38,352	+10,355	42,735	12,298	55,033	10,448	9,051	19,499	+35,534
September.....	36,217	12,597	48,814	28,585	17,137	45,752	+3,062	49,881	17,135	67,016	7,527	9,734	17,261	+49,755
October.....	33,261	12,714	45,975	22,990	13,966	38,956	+7,019	51,129	17,033	71,192	7,192	10,615	17,837	+53,355
November.....	34,488	10,160	44,648	16,256	13,390	29,616	+15,002	49,814	12,316	62,130	7,077	10,202	17,279	+44,851
December.....	22,689	8,208	30,897	19,236	14,894	34,130	-3,233	33,932	10,052	43,984	8,157	10,673	18,830	+25,154
January.....	15,928	6,705	22,633	7,708	7,877	15,585	+7,048	28,773	9,480	38,253	4,232	7,270	11,502	+26,751
February.....	10,792	6,851	17,643	7,063	7,360	14,423	+3,220	30,118	8,642	38,760	2,794	6,050	8,844	+29,916
March.....	14,803	9,736	24,539	8,269	7,427	15,696	+8,843	42,888	10,442	53,330	3,610	7,020	10,630	+42,700
April.....	18,967	10,199	29,166	13,232	11,730	24,962	+4,201	52,433	12,702	65,135	4,509	9,254	13,763	+51,372
May.....	24,169	12,711	36,880	12,025	11,122	23,147	+13,733	52,869	14,045	66,851	5,752	10,582	16,334	+50,520
June.....	24,776	11,460	36,236	12,537	14,407	26,944	+9,292	44,166	14,311	58,477	5,414	12,539	17,973	+40,504
Total.....	309,556	122,919	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	+87,121	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820

TABLE III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by countries.

Country of last or future permanent residence. ¹	1922					1923						
	Admitted.			Departed.		Increase (+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.			Departed.		Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.		Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.		Total.
Austria.....	5,019	144	5,163	579	156	+4,428	8,103	193	8,296	247	186	+7,863
Hungary.....	3,756	143	4,677	4,307	370	+1,222	5,914	112	6,026	895	272	+4,859
Belgium.....	1,541	347	1,888	1,203	557	+1,128	1,560	423	2,013	672	377	+1,049
Bulgaria.....	1,297	7	1,304	660	121	-477	1,392	35	427	156	44	+227
Czechoslovakia.....	12,541	100	12,641	7,846	704	+4,091	13,840	250	14,060	2,074	353	+11,663
Denmark.....	2,709	357	3,066	690	640	+1,330	4,523	397	4,920	512	353	+3,897
Finland.....	2,767	21	2,788	1,179	124	+1,485	3,644	84	3,728	396	79	+3,233
France, including Corsica.....	4,220	3,153	7,373	2,557	2,809	+2,007	4,380	3,183	7,563	1,507	2,253	+3,740
Germany.....	17,931	1,208	19,139	4,362	1,924	+12,853	48,277	2,298	50,575	1,529	2,117	+46,929
Greece.....	3,457	352	3,809	7,506	1,176	-4,873	3,353	272	3,605	2,988	363	+2,254
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	40,319	2,093	42,412	53,651	9,996	-21,235	46,674	4,154	50,828	23,329	4,057	+23,442
Netherlands.....	1,990	689	2,679	1,984	1,124	+695	3,150	692	3,842	482	386	+2,514
Norway.....	5,292	573	5,865	1,427	1,021	+3,509	11,745	925	12,670	946	750	+1,696
Poland.....	28,635	298	28,933	33,581	1,516	-6,194	26,538	377	26,915	5,439	571	+20,905
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1,950	88	2,038	5,877	921	-4,760	2,384	50	2,434	2,620	93	-279
Rumania.....	10,287	102	10,389	3,795	386	+6,208	11,947	123	12,070	1,160	258	+10,613
Russia.....	17,143	131	17,274	6,407	502	+10,365	17,507	308	17,815	2,434	460	+14,921
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	665	764	1,429	6,793	6,352	-11,716	841	1,056	1,897	2,557	967	-1,627
Sweden.....	6,624	562	7,186	1,903	871	+4,412	17,916	577	18,493	1,179	702	+16,612
Switzerland.....	3,398	479	3,877	886	623	+2,569	3,349	520	3,869	546	539	+2,784
Turkey in Europe.....	1,680	72	1,752	201	68	+1,463	3,743	111	3,854	125	16	+3,713
United Kingdom:												
England.....	15,249	9,147	24,396	6,434	11,699	+6,263	21,558	10,863	32,421	5,505	10,938	+15,978
Ireland.....	10,571	1,150	11,721	2,182	833	+3,009	15,740	593	16,333	1,368	610	+14,355
Scotland.....	9,018	1,206	10,224	915	1,335	+7,974	23,019	1,496	24,515	705	1,151	+22,659
Wales.....	886	248	1,134	60	95	+979	1,182	381	1,563	34	83	+1,446
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	6,047	73	6,120	9,733	440	-4,053	6,181	111	6,292	2,064	176	+4,052
Other Europe.....	405	24	429	703	108	-882	450	40	490	179	20	+291
Total Europe.....	216,385	22,952	239,337	166,297	46,403	+26,037	307,920	29,624	337,544	61,656	28,773	+217,115
China.....	4,406	4,780	9,186	6,362	3,069	-185	4,986	4,347	9,333	3,715	2,404	+3,214
Japan.....	6,716	1,728	8,444	4,368	1,664	+2,412	5,809	1,524	7,333	2,869	1,559	+4,428

India.....	300	223	583	267	180	447	+136	237	269	526	146	106	312	+214
Turkey in Asia.....	1,998	137	2,135	1,731	351	2,082	+53	2,183	189	2,372	773	196	969	+1,403
Other Asia.....	783	307	1,090	86	106	192	+898	470	187	657	90	84	174	+483
Total Asia.....	14,263	7,175	21,438	12,814	5,310	18,124	+3,314	13,705	6,516	20,221	7,593	4,409	12,002	+8,219
Africa.....	520	393	913	133	256	389	+524	548	425	973	113	294	407	+566
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	855	2,846	3,701	645	2,085	2,730	+971	711	3,361	4,072	442	2,593	3,035	+1,037
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	60	166	225	34	174	208	+18	48	181	229	22	94	116	+113
British North America.....	46,810	10,824	57,634	4,480	17,202	21,682	+35,952	117,011	9,731	126,742	2,775	21,447	24,222	+102,520
Central America.....	970	1,817	2,787	955	1,836	2,791	-4	1,275	1,850	3,125	550	1,658	2,208	+917
Mexico.....	19,551	3,477	23,028	6,285	2,390	8,675	+14,353	63,768	3,519	67,287	2,660	2,403	5,063	+62,224
South America.....	2,668	2,603	5,271	1,787	2,967	4,754	+517	4,737	3,323	8,060	1,447	2,739	4,186	+3,874
West Indies.....	7,449	15,434	22,883	5,252	18,656	23,908	-1,025	13,181	19,908	33,089	4,183	16,727	20,910	+12,179
United States.....	55,242	55,242	55,242	.....	49,373	49,373	+5,869	.....	72,040	72,040	.....	37,984	37,984	+34,056
Other countries.....	25	20	45	30	20	50	-5	15	9	24	.....	15	24	.....
Grand total.....	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,334	+87,121	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820

¹ Beginning with the fiscal year 1920, the Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom), are shown as separate countries; the Russian Empire and Finland are changed to Russia, and the German Empire to Germany. Bulgaria, which previous to 1920 was grouped with Serbia and Montenegro, is shown separately, the two latter countries being included in Yugoslavia.

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.*

Race or people.	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
African (black).....	7,554	5,589	13,143	1,525	2,834	4,359	+8,784
Armenian.....	2,396	190	2,586	69	106	175	+2,411
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	5,537	836	6,373	1,716	824	2,540	+3,833
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,893	335	2,228	1,864	597	2,461	-233
Chinese.....	4,074	7,811	11,885	3,788	7,127	10,915	+970
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4,163	300	4,463	233	63	296	+4,167
Cuban.....	1,347	7,240	8,587	751	5,799	6,550	+2,037
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	571	136	707	201	363	564	+143
Dutch and Flemish.....	5,804	2,942	8,746	1,252	2,741	3,993	+4,753
East Indian.....	156	79	235	113	62	175	+60
English.....	60,524	29,784	90,308	7,979	33,521	41,500	+48,808
Finnish.....	3,087	522	3,609	445	1,062	1,507	+2,102
French.....	34,371	6,939	41,310	1,896	6,919	8,815	+32,495
German.....	65,543	10,066	75,609	2,217	5,844	8,061	+67,548
Greek.....	4,177	953	5,130	3,060	744	3,804	+1,326
Hebrew.....	49,719	2,616	52,335	413	911	1,327	+51,008
Irish.....	30,386	5,126	35,512	1,511	3,654	5,165	+30,347
Italian (north).....	9,054	3,973	13,027	2,538	2,652	5,190	+7,837
Italian (south).....	39,226	11,669	50,895	21,029	7,688	28,717	+22,178
Japanese.....	5,652	5,919	11,571	2,844	8,328	11,172	+399
Korean.....	104	34	138	55	66	121	+17
Lithuanian.....	1,828	331	2,159	1,109	325	1,434	+725
Magyar.....	6,922	772	7,694	1,039	637	1,676	+6,018
Mexican.....	62,709	13,279	75,988	2,479	1,422	3,901	+72,087
Pacific Islander.....	14	28	42	6	17	23	+19
Polish.....	13,210	3,272	16,482	5,278	1,831	7,109	+9,373
Portuguese.....	2,802	1,425	4,227	2,721	876	3,597	+630
Rumanian.....	1,397	207	1,604	1,098	525	1,623	-19
Russian.....	4,346	935	5,281	1,611	969	2,580	+2,701
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	1,168	119	1,287	29	38	67	+1,220
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	37,630	6,873	44,503	2,936	6,496	9,432	+35,071
Scotch.....	38,627	6,010	44,637	1,129	4,219	5,348	+39,289
Slovak.....	6,230	398	6,628	387	211	598	+6,030
Spanish.....	3,525	6,749	10,274	3,193	3,936	7,129	+3,145
Spanish American.....	1,990	3,456	5,446	1,071	2,742	3,813	+1,633
Syrian.....	1,207	783	1,990	651	596	1,247	+743
Turkish.....	237	74	311	124	65	189	+122
Welsh.....	1,622	638	2,260	66	245	311	+1,949
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,467	1,712	3,179	716	1,814	2,530	+649
Other peoples.....	650	367	1,017	308	261	572	+445
Total.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820
Male.....	307,522	95,940	403,462	54,752	74,184	128,936	+274,526
Female.....	215,397	54,547	269,944	26,698	44,952	71,650	+198,294
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands.....	6,689	10,277	16,966	1,077	14,631	15,708	+1,258

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States and Territories.*¹

State or Territory.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
Alabama.....	385	43	44	22
Alaska.....	219	23	69	26
Arizona.....	8,952	1,801	395	25
Arkansas.....	202	32	19	9
California.....	39,093	5,918	7,524	4,064
Colorado.....	1,471	191	287	113
Connecticut.....	9,554	1,293	1,639	388
Delaware.....	473	52	67	16
District of Columbia.....	1,356	334	370	121
Florida.....	3,020	1,878	1,464	702
Georgia.....	451	71	62	26
Hawaii.....	2,565	1,898	442	3,024
Idaho.....	750	58	106	65
Illinois.....	35,612	3,460	4,582	1,728
Indiana.....	4,430	380	457	141
Iowa.....	3,861	320	290	221
Kansas.....	1,451	217	124	33
Kentucky.....	510	74	69	33
Louisiana.....	1,027	422	391	120
Maine.....	9,322	526	159	51
Maryland.....	2,433	322	325	130
Massachusetts.....	41,602	5,070	7,300	2,421
Michigan.....	37,034	1,789	2,413	1,035
Minnesota.....	7,975	482	648	480
Mississippi.....	343	33	37	14
Missouri.....	3,735	411	475	236
Montana.....	1,982	121	238	87
Nebraska.....	2,018	195	218	113
Nevada.....	325	69	65	47
New Hampshire.....	5,452	304	97	52
New Jersey.....	25,274	3,697	3,288	977
New Mexico.....	1,055	201	78	27
New York.....	130,142	21,847	32,228	11,914
North Carolina.....	289	46	41	26
North Dakota.....	1,534	49	134	50
Ohio.....	17,455	1,460	2,725	800
Oklahoma.....	575	99	69	28
Oregon.....	4,178	307	446	298
Pennsylvania.....	36,834	3,551	6,316	1,364
Philippine Islands.....	6	23	6	8
Porto Rico.....	229	399	194	417
Rhode Island.....	6,426	623	1,027	268
South Carolina.....	160	35	18	11
South Dakota.....	893	40	71	48
Tennessee.....	359	60	43	55
Texas.....	45,198	8,475	1,325	126
Utah.....	1,061	141	254	112
Vermont.....	2,101	99	53	16
Virginia.....	1,324	130	134	147
Virgin Islands.....	23	11	5	.....
Washington.....	11,004	1,046	1,327	1,146
West Virginia.....	1,582	203	482	90
Wisconsin.....	7,089	468	720	231
Wyoming.....	525	105	90	66
Outside United States.....	.....	79,555	.....	85,368
Total.....	522,919	150,487	81,450	119,136

¹ For permanent residences of aliens arriving in and departing from the Philippine Islands see Tables IX and IX-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.¹

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.
PROFESSIONAL.				
Actors.....	731	1,373	136	566
Architects.....	283	233	34	130
Clergy.....	1,709	1,408	440	1,205
Editors.....	74	148	19	62
Electricians.....	2,409	238	64	145
Engineers (professional).....	2,483	2,149	245	1,510
Lawyers.....	166	584	34	459
Literary and scientific persons.....	621	725	97	527
Musicians.....	1,076	616	138	371
Officials (Government).....	550	1,630	200	1,044
Physicians.....	704	839	118	776
Sculptors and artists.....	287	283	108	329
Teachers.....	2,589	1,753	396	1,236
Other professional.....	2,860	2,165	518	1,472
Total.....	16,542	14,114	2,537	9,823
SKILLED.				
Bakers.....	2,928	764	235	259
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1,898	422	266	193
Blacksmiths.....	2,296	237	108	93
Bookbinders.....	183	17	10	20
Brewers.....	33	9	3	6
Butchers.....	2,055	306	181	155
Cabinetmakers.....	370	59	64	66
Carpenters and joiners.....	12,305	1,556	518	946
Cigarette makers.....	39	8	1	3
Cigar makers.....	269	1,244	223	849
Cigar packers.....	8	19	3	3
Clerks and accountants.....	16,470	5,359	1,505	4,125
Dressmakers.....	4,189	617	262	316
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2,817	731	113	436
Furriers and fur workers.....	271	65	15	47
Gardeners.....	900	332	134	168
Hat and cap makers.....	238	23	10	12
Iron and steel workers.....	4,076	233	75	143
Jewelers.....	278	108	35	70
Locksmiths.....	1,952	59	11	5
Machinists.....	4,418	540	351	469
Mariners.....	6,288	4,840	385	1,108
Masons.....	3,276	513	181	205
Mechanics (not specified).....	4,644	996	314	386
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	764	90	11	50
Millers.....	309	30	12	14
Milliners.....	632	104	35	64
Miners.....	5,423	905	803	494
Painters and glaziers.....	2,550	377	183	171
Pattern makers.....	237	14	2	9
Photographers.....	343	108	29	45
Plasterers.....	503	131	18	74
Plumbers.....	1,197	112	43	100
Printers.....	930	173	58	85
Saddlers and harness makers.....	226	18	4	5
Seamstresses.....	2,074	257	74	87
Shoemakers.....	3,307	500	376	159
Stokers.....	729	275	48	111
Stonecutters.....	521	57	17	26
Tailors.....	5,559	692	489	357
Tanners and curriers.....	164	31	6	16
Textile workers (not specified).....	351	70	7	53
Tinners.....	512	38	23	29
Tobacco workers.....	27	34	2	10
Upholsterers.....	208	31	17	16
Watch and clock makers.....	345	60	34	28
Weavers and spinners.....	1,930	403	460	353
Wheelwrights.....	62	4	.....	1
Woodworkers (not specified).....	283	24	17	19
Other skilled.....	4,826	1,294	510	797
Total.....	106,213	24,892	8,281	13,256

¹ For occupations of aliens admitted and departed from Philippine Islands, see Tables X and X-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923—
Continued.

Occupations.	Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Agents.....	1,461	1,436	130	889
Bankers.....	118	811	95	836
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	943	155	54	95
Farm laborers.....	25,905	4,759	943	1,722
Farmers.....	12,503	3,713	1,705	2,671
Fishermen.....	2,165	436	60	345
Hotel keepers.....	187	213	35	149
Laborers.....	83,552	14,043	32,912	13,803
Manufacturers.....	320	976	84	852
Merchants and dealers.....	8,856	17,338	2,546	14,287
Servants.....	52,223	9,530	3,507	6,038
Other miscellaneous.....	20,346	10,012	3,321	11,446
Total.....	208,579	63,422	45,392	53,113
No occupation (including women and children).....	191,585	48,059	25,240	42,944
Grand total.....	522,919	150,487	81,450	119,136

TABLE VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Sex.		Age.		Can read and write.		Can read but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.			
	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	7,554	4,118	1,025	6,148	381	2,979	3,459	1	1	18	72	90
Armenian	2,396	1,018	572	1,572	252	1,716	951	1,667	16	16	141	157
Bohemian and Moravian	5,537	2,880	784	4,417	335	2,479	2,641	4,721	5	6	26	31
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	1,893	905	707	1,340	146	1,760	642	1,401	1	1	5	84
Chinese	4,074	3,239	835	3,084	556	2,859	543	3,402	1	1	237	238
Croatian and Slovenian	4,163	2,130	742	3,180	241	1,669	3,262	3,262	2	2	12	157
Cuban	1,347	885	361	885	101	1,695	280	2	2	3	8	11
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5,571	3,051	62	478	31	273	223	496	3	3	13	13
Dutch and Flemish	5,804	2,353	1,336	3,874	604	2,745	1,717	4,462	3	3	13	16
East Indian	156	12	4	148	4	142	8	150	1	1	1	1
English	60,624	33,784	12,237	40,932	7,335	27,739	30,478	48,207	21	21	59	80
Finnish	3,087	1,395	303	2,546	178	1,224	1,498	2,722	1	1	178	178
French	34,371	18,972	9,155	21,604	3,612	14,347	10,507	24,834	1	1	22	361
German	65,543	34,249	8,096	52,405	5,082	30,248	27,077	57,325	4	6	10	152
Greek	4,177	1,474	609	3,128	440	1,148	2,175	3,323	1	1	10	235
Hebrew	49,719	23,826	13,900	29,216	6,603	16,653	16,541	33,194	32	97	168	245
Irish	30,386	16,451	13,935	3,642	2,578	11,978	26,649	26,649	1	1	31	63
Italian (north)	9,054	5,738	1,247	7,294	513	5,052	2,679	7,731	1	1	20	75
Italian (south)	39,226	26,646	5,223	30,689	3,314	23,049	8,217	31,257	7	18	884	2,721
Japanese	5,652	2,489	935	4,107	610	1,936	2,631	4,567	4	25	25	150
Korean	104	53	14	81	9	42	42	57	6	6	9	3
Lithuanian	1,828	690	435	1,233	100	481	796	1,005	2	2	10	105
Magyar	6,922	3,316	1,742	4,655	525	2,412	2,687	5,099	9	9	69	79
Mexican	62,709	40,007	11,054	47,255	4,400	40,100	8,700	48,800	36	227	180	2,572
Pacific Islander	14	7	4	9	1	4	4	8	2	2	283	283
Polish	13,210	6,708	3,567	8,677	906	4,034	4,152	8,806	25	57	264	755
Portuguese	2,802	1,973	829	2,278	190	1,754	541	2,295	37	37	136	173
Rumanian	1,397	687	344	951	102	502	480	982	1	1	61	70
Russian	4,346	2,545	835	3,091	420	2,105	1,326	3,431	2	2	12	66
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,168	612	443	670	55	383	289	672	4	4	7	42
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	37,630	24,054	2,953	32,364	2,313	25,531	9,143	34,674	2	2	11	32
Scottish	38,627	24,109	6,118	28,609	3,900	21,010	11,467	32,477	2	2	4	48
Slovak	6,230	3,489	1,006	4,861	303	2,956	2,144	5,100	2	2	12	19
Spanish	3,525	2,812	1,066	2,947	232	2,622	1,518	3,140	2	2	17	22
Spanish American	1,990	1,225	381	1,475	134	1,019	587	1,606	1	1	2	3
Syrian	1,207	690	352	1,475	137	1,019	322	1,728	3	3	116	127
Turkish	237	108	53	173	11	79	85	164	1	1	19	20

TABLE VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	1,525	721	804	175	1,162	188	1,144	253	79	28	21
Armenian.....	69	62	7	2	59	17	25	29	11	1	3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,716	943	773	93	1,139	484	419	754	335	135	73
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,864	1,400	464	62	1,311	491	365	791	507	163	38
Chinese.....	3,788	3,625	163	26	1,652	2,110	1,414	686	309	418	961
Croatian and Slovenian.....	233	179	54	2	174	57	36	97	70	20	10
Cuban.....	751	475	276	133	510	108	581	106	44	9	11
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	201	113	88	4	134	63	50	87	49	7	8
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,252	703	549	116	862	274	816	233	131	34	35
East Indian.....	113	105	8	3	77	33	41	29	37	6	.....
English.....	7,979	3,562	4,417	707	5,267	2,005	5,451	1,417	654	208	249
Finnish.....	445	255	190	15	353	77	115	179	108	25	18
French.....	1,896	990	906	124	1,178	594	1,173	302	236	76	109
German.....	2,217	1,189	1,028	100	1,482	635	769	775	325	165	192
Greek.....	3,060	2,701	359	85	2,016	959	1,552	1,029	357	104	27
Hebrew.....	413	281	132	25	248	149	197	138	43	18	17
Irish.....	1,511	584	927	53	1,102	355	651	411	248	78	123
Italian (north).....	2,538	1,899	639	196	1,929	512	914	941	430	160	93
Italian (south).....	21,029	16,197	4,832	940	15,266	4,823	10,320	6,490	2,762	1,009	538
Japanese.....	2,844	2,043	801	43	2,114	687	1,369	682	304	354	144
Korean.....	55	45	10	.....	37	18	10	13	8	18	6
Lithuanian.....	1,109	715	394	23	854	232	71	521	363	116	38
Magyar.....	1,039	541	498	70	652	317	163	511	244	90	31
Mexican.....	2,479	1,477	1,002	474	1,657	348	1,492	639	199	46	103
Pacific Islander.....	6	5	1	1	5	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	5,278	3,361	1,917	179	3,865	1,234	529	2,718	1,350	450	201
Portuguese.....	2,721	1,933	788	113	2,148	490	1,397	848	351	78	47
Rumanian.....	1,098	708	390	61	755	282	238	559	239	49	13
Russian.....	1,611	1,259	352	51	1,250	310	284	952	275	83	17
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	29	21	8	.....	21	8	3	13	8	5	.....
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,936	1,476	1,460	108	2,191	637	1,459	768	375	172	162
Scotch.....	1,129	514	615	109	706	314	827	184	59	29	30
Slovak.....	387	241	146	18	269	100	85	151	111	25	15
Spanish.....	3,193	2,629	564	178	2,591	424	2,746	282	109	28	23
Spanish American.....	1,071	675	396	150	821	100	932	105	19	4	11
Syrian.....	651	482	169	43	449	159	180	278	132	42	19
Turkish.....	124	104	20	6	97	21	52	50	18	2	2
Welsh.....	66	35	31	8	44	14	54	7	1	2	2
West Indian (except Cuban).....	716	234	432	85	553	78	546	112	35	7	16
Other peoples.....	308	229	88	48	201	59	151	94	23	12	28
Total.....	81,450	54,752	26,698	4,539	57,183	19,728	38,698	24,136	10,988	4,276	3,442
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	1,077	900	177	85	904	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;

Race or people.	Under 16 years (total). ¹	Males.									
		16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	439	2, 125	707	20	2	2, 854	22	111	10	.....	143
Armenian.....	286	390	235	2	.....	627	13	81	11	.....	105
Bohemian and Moravian.....	396	1, 106	1, 208	9	1	2, 324	14	131	15	.....	160
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	222	287	399	4	.....	690	5	66	5	.....	76
Chinese.....	379	931	1, 412	3	.....	2, 346	4	509	1	.....	514
Croatian and Slovenian.....	352	662	884	2	1	1, 549	6	110	16	.....	132
Cuban.....	187	553	95	2	.....	650	12	32	4	.....	48
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	32	129	123	1	.....	253	3	17	.....	20	
Dutch and Flemish.....	693	1, 492	907	19	6	2, 424	53	223	44	4	324
East Indian.....	2	87	49	3	.....	139	1	2	.....	3	
English.....	6, 034	13, 557	10, 334	249	21	24, 161	394	2, 768	418	9	3, 589
Finnish.....	170	714	416	4	1	1, 135	18	65	7	.....	90
French.....	4, 442	8, 533	3, 990	137	5	12, 665	146	1, 456	260	3	1, 865
German.....	3, 975	19, 603	8, 316	70	36	28, 025	269	1, 728	233	19	2, 249
Greek.....	316	500	409	9	1	919	28	194	17	.....	239
Hebrew.....	6, 973	9, 960	4, 173	74	14	14, 221	81	2, 176	371	4	2, 632
Irish.....	1, 749	10, 231	3, 052	99	3	13, 385	257	866	191	3	1, 317
Italian (north).....	666	2, 956	1, 787	21	4	4, 768	39	236	28	1	304
Italian (south).....	2, 715	9, 474	12, 440	82	3	21, 999	109	1, 635	188	.....	1, 932
Japanese.....	528	688	840	6	2	1, 536	10	397	17	1	425
Korean.....	8	23	19	.....	.....	42	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	195	245	188	3	1	437	4	51	3	.....	58
Magyar.....	894	1, 230	949	18	2	2, 199	11	194	18	.....	223
Mexican.....	5, 671	18, 132	19, 090	385	1	37, 608	130	2, 278	319	1	2, 728
Pacific Islander.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	1, 855	1, 709	2, 654	30	.....	4, 393	52	435	33	.....	520
Portuguese.....	182	992	692	14	3	1, 701	8	76	5	1	90
Rumanian.....	176	226	225	5	.....	456	4	47	3	1	55
Russian.....	428	1, 186	683	13	1	1, 883	30	191	13	.....	234
Ruthenian (Russian).....	222	173	188	1	1	363	.....	23	3	1	27
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1, 522	19, 261	4, 818	87	9	24, 175	322	925	104	6	1, 357
Scotch.....	3, 088	10, 996	7, 713	150	7	18, 866	262	1, 672	219	2	2, 155
Slovak.....	529	1, 019	1, 782	6	1	2, 808	15	137	10	.....	162
Spanish.....	188	1, 760	698	14	.....	2, 472	36	97	19	.....	152
Spanish American.....	205	782	167	5	2	956	17	42	5	.....	64
Syrian.....	189	241	112	6	.....	359	5	48	5	.....	58
Turkish.....	28	48	26	1	.....	75	.....	5	.....	.....	5
Welsh.....	145	424	297	11	1	733	17	71	13	.....	101
West Indian (except Cuban).....	93	406	137	5	.....	548	7	36	6	.....	49
Other peoples.....	66	151	137	2	.....	290	3	26	4	.....	33
Total.....	46, 241	142, 986	92, 353	1, 572	129	237, 040	2, 407	19, 160	2, 618	56	24, 241

¹ None widowed or divorced; 14 married, as follows: German, 4; Mexican, 3; English and French, 2 each; and Hebrew, Rumanian, and Scandinavian, 1 each.

admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total). ²	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
586	2,321	842	131	....	3,294	31	110	97	....	238	970	990	284	77
286	486	369	89	1	945	3	51	93	....	147	293	162	25	6
388	1,440	594	48	11	2,093	11	84	79	2	176	813	502	87	38
185	276	348	25	1	650	3	42	25	....	70	133	113	25	5
55	73	665	....	....	738	....	40	2	....	42	35	32	5	1
390	925	660	44	2	1,631	7	61	40	1	109	412	421	85	7
174	92	137	4	2	235	5	25	22	1	53	52	25	11	4
30	143	73	9	....	225	1	3	7	....	11	55	68	17	3
633	539	867	30	14	1,450	28	158	87	7	280	195	225	86	33
2	3	6	....	....	9	....	....	1	....	1	2	1	....	....
6,203	7,030	9,290	443	28	16,791	488	1,999	1,248	11	3,746	2,876	2,698	1,022	434
193	992	381	34	4	1,411	23	43	22	....	88	406	390	155	41
4,713	4,571	4,162	189	17	8,939	198	1,044	498	7	1,747	2,576	1,422	382	191
4,081	17,161	6,505	554	160	24,380	490	1,135	1,155	53	2,833	7,657	6,908	1,978	618
293	1,699	471	38	1	2,209	4	79	118	....	201	643	926	119	11
6,927	8,838	5,517	591	49	14,995	46	2,040	1,872	13	3,971	5,545	2,877	348	68
1,893	8,269	2,406	160	6	10,781	258	511	487	5	1,261	3,944	3,124	819	322
581	1,209	1,209	50	3	2,526	18	95	96	....	209	426	655	146	37
2,508	4,035	4,461	191	3	8,690	48	671	660	3	1,382	1,913	1,701	349	72
407	2,323	2,328	9	1	2,571	3	156	25	1	185	181	33	16	3
6	4	35	....	....	39	....	5	1	....	6	....	4	....	....
240	448	331	16	1	796	6	44	52	....	102	220	193	30	5
848	1,197	1,129	114	16	2,456	15	146	137	4	302	641	437	94	25
5,383	2,196	6,480	971	....	9,647	47	693	931	1	1,672	1,236	697	194	69
3	2	1	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
1,712	1,816	2,382	83	3	4,284	16	224	206	....	446	977	701	105	33
152	255	305	16	1	577	10	38	52	....	100	136	90	21	8
168	191	273	28	3	495	1	28	18	....	47	114	65	10	2
407	451	695	57	5	1,208	9	111	66	....	186	236	166	44	5
221	94	201	12	....	307	1	12	15	....	28	62	30	1	1
1,431	5,854	2,210	101	24	8,189	228	434	278	16	956	2,486	2,287	801	280
3,030	5,161	4,340	232	10	9,743	247	870	622	6	1,745	1,953	2,146	783	279
537	1,149	838	59	7	2,053	5	74	62	....	141	726	372	38	13
178	164	277	12	2	455	14	40	26	....	80	58	65	33	8
176	303	174	40	2	519	10	28	32	....	70	126	128	39	10
163	182	157	20	....	359	....	25	54	....	79	118	55	8	1
25	49	39	10	....	98	....	3	3	....	6	33	14	2	....
159	173	212	10	2	397	10	43	34	....	87	65	79	20	9
137	421	133	19	....	573	14	29	24	....	67	183	177	41	20
71	49	102	7	1	159	1	19	10	1	31	26	19	2	2
45,575	80,489	61,604	4,447	380	146,920	2,299	11,213	9,258	132	22,902	38,524	30,998	8,226	2,741

² None divorced; 1 widowed, Hebrew; and 24 married, as follows: Mexican, 10; Italian (south), 4; English and Japanese, 2 each; and French, Hebrew, Italian (north), Polish, Slovak, and Syrian, 1 each.

TABLE VII-C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married;]

Race or people.	Males.										
	Under 16 years (total). ¹	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.				
		S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.
African (black).....	84	274	279	5	.....	558	9	66	4	.....	79
Armenian.....	2	30	15	1	.....	46	2	12	.....	14	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	38	194	368	5	3	570	32	278	24	1	335
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin..	32	448	543	7	.....	998	50	310	10	.....	370
Chinese.....	13	741	792	.....	.....	1,533	258	1,817	4	.....	2,079
Croatian and Slovenian.....	.....	58	75	.....	.....	133	6	39	.....	1	46
Cuban.....	68	236	107	1	.....	344	11	46	6	.....	63
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2	37	32	.....	.....	69	14	24	4	.....	42
Dutch and Flemish..	72	246	243	.....	1	490	39	89	13	.....	141
East Indian.....	1	44	28	1	.....	73	11	19	1	.....	31
English.....	340	1,071	1,229	23	1	2,324	168	670	60	.....	898
Finnish.....	6	105	93	1	.....	199	14	34	2	.....	50
French.....	63	416	206	2	1	625	97	183	22	.....	302
German.....	44	476	328	8	1	813	103	193	36	.....	332
Greek.....	53	607	1,153	2	.....	1,762	50	829	7	.....	886
Hebrew.....	11	69	96	.....	1	166	9	90	5	.....	104
Irish.....	20	260	133	6	1	400	78	69	16	1	164
Italian (north).....	60	681	746	13	.....	1,440	68	308	22	1	399
Italian (south).....	495	4,247	7,634	123	1	12,005	295	3,220	182	.....	3,697
Japanese.....	28	666	773	2	1	1,442	66	502	5	.....	573
Korean.....	.....	21	8	.....	.....	29	9	6	.....	16	
Lithuanian.....	15	217	305	7	.....	529	28	137	6	.....	171
Magyar.....	32	96	207	4	.....	307	12	179	11	.....	202
Mexican.....	232	668	364	24	.....	1,056	37	122	30	.....	189
Pacific Islander.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	75	567	1,745	37	2	2,351	87	803	44	1	935
Portuguese.....	68	439	1,105	11	.....	1,555	16	279	15	.....	310
Rumanian.....	34	139	319	9	1	468	19	177	10	.....	206
Russian.....	32	313	647	8	.....	968	26	222	11	.....	259
Ruthenian (Russian).....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	15	.....	5	1	.....	6
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	62	780	318	4	.....	1,102	144	144	24	.....	312
Scotch.....	60	164	146	3	.....	313	44	82	15	.....	141
Slovak.....	9	40	116	2	1	159	7	66	.....	73	
Spanish.....	98	1,314	866	7	.....	2,187	71	265	8	.....	344
Spanish American..	74	425	120	1	.....	546	11	43	1	.....	55
Syrian.....	24	186	160	5	.....	351	11	95	1	.....	107
Turkish.....	3	46	32	6	.....	84	5	11	1	.....	17
Welsh.....	6	14	8	.....	.....	22	2	4	1	.....	7
West Indian (except Cuban).....	38	117	97	2	.....	216	4	24	2	.....	30
Other peoples.....	25	99	49	1	.....	149	5	40	1	.....	46
Total.....	2,320	16,558	21,497	331	15	38,401	1,918	11,502	606	5	14,031

¹ None widowed or divorced; 1 married, German.

departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

W., widowed; D., divorced.]

Under 16 years (total). ²	Females.										Single females.			
	16 to 44 years.					45 years and over.					16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total.				
91	215	370	19	.....	604	14	70	25	.....	109	66	88	46	15
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	1	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....
55	185	367	16	1	569	24	87	38	.....	149	20	100	46	19
30	46	257	10	.....	313	4	87	28	2	121	13	16	15	2
13	44	74	1	.....	119	3	28	.....	.....	31	11	28	5	.....
2	2	38	1	.....	41	1	10	.....	.....	11	1	.....	1	.....
65	69	96	1	.....	166	3	33	9	.....	45	42	16	8	3
2	21	42	2	.....	65	4	14	3	.....	21	2	10	6	3
44	100	288	4	.....	372	23	91	19	.....	133	288	37	18	17
2	2	2	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
367	1,260	1,625	55	3	2,943	282	640	184	1	1,107	146	548	357	209
9	64	86	4	.....	154	7	13	.....	.....	27	5	22	24	13
61	237	292	23	1	553	129	117	45	1	292	49	95	58	35
56	262	388	15	4	669	80	132	70	1	303	39	109	76	38
32	39	214	1	.....	254	.....	71	2	.....	73	13	21	5	.....
14	34	44	3	1	82	1	28	7	.....	36	12	19	2	1
33	488	196	17	1	702	93	67	32	.....	192	31	222	167	68
46	90	379	11	.....	480	9	79	25	.....	113	22	40	16	12
145	504	2,673	83	1	3,261	32	895	198	1	1,126	167	225	73	39
15	39	632	1	.....	672	4	108	2	.....	114	17	14	4	4
.....	2	6	.....	8	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
8	33	286	6	.....	325	7	44	10	.....	61	4	12	11	6
38	62	269	14	.....	345	9	69	37	.....	115	10	34	11	7
242	200	358	43	.....	601	15	85	59	.....	159	101	68	23	8
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	224	1,259	30	1	1,514	22	224	53	.....	299	32	99	66	27
45	90	493	9	1	593	5	124	21	.....	150	26	39	14	11
27	60	213	13	1	287	2	59	15	.....	76	23	23	10	4
19	49	232	1	.....	282	5	39	7	.....	51	11	25	12	1
.....	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
46	648	418	22	1	1,089	141	137	46	1	325	58	299	192	99
49	213	169	11	.....	393	50	79	43	1	173	32	72	65	44
9	23	84	3	.....	110	1	19	7	.....	27	7	11	5	.....
80	122	273	9	.....	404	13	55	12	.....	80	39	49	25	9
76	156	110	9	.....	275	7	24	14	.....	45	61	58	27	10
19	21	74	3	.....	98	2	44	6	.....	52	7	9	3	2
3	6	7	.....	13	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	3	2	1	.....
2	10	10	2	.....	22	1	5	1	.....	7	.....	6	1	3
47	146	185	6	.....	337	13	27	8	.....	48	26	77	33	10
23	10	41	1	.....	52	4	9	.....	.....	13	5	5	.....	.....
2,219	5,781	12,536	449	16	18,782	1,010	3,643	1,036	8	5,697	1,131	2,505	1,426	719

² None divorced; 1 widowed, Portuguese; and 4 married, as follows: 3 English and 1 Spanish American.

TABLE VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	90	45	45	13	60	17	54	6	6	8	16
Armenian.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bohemian and Moravian.....	208	127	81	.....	135	73	24	3	2	1	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	43	32	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	75
Croatian and Slovenian.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
Cuban.....	9	8	1	2	7	4	9	4	4	5	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	16	12	4	.....	9	7	1	.....	.....	3	7
Dutch and Flemish.....	90	50	40	9	59	31	40	25	22	7	5
English.....	640	329	301	73	332	225	323	94	70	37	106
Finnish.....	30	19	11	2	26	2	10	7	5	.....	.....
French.....	226	121	105	11	128	87	103	30	33	19	4
German.....	428	244	184	23	200	205	133	59	64	48	124
Greek.....	43	36	7	.....	31	12	11	10	11	5	6
Hebrew.....	173	113	60	7	109	57	43	41	24	19	43
Irish.....	273	166	107	11	140	119	85	48	46	23	71
Italian (north).....	201	152	49	3	159	39	12	47	66	27	19
Italian (south).....	673	538	135	5	507	161	111	195	155	88	124
Lithuanian.....	69	43	26	.....	51	15	11	11	22	15	10
Magyar.....	86	48	38	1	57	28	23	11	22	16	14
Mexican.....	12	2	10	1	10	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	178	129	49	.....	132	46	21	94	27	18	18
Portuguese.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rumanian.....	20	11	9	.....	10	1	3	1	3	1	2
Russian.....	99	67	32	2	73	24	42	13	13	17	6
Ruthenian (Rusynian).....	5	4	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	333	235	138	8	197	158	177	51	52	48	65
Scottish.....	202	111	91	9	113	89	41	29	89	15	42
Slovak.....	47	24	23	.....	38	9	3	19	15	3	7
Spanish.....	25	13	12	.....	20	5	15	7	1	.....	.....
Spanish American.....	35	16	19	.....	27	8	27	4	4	1	2
Syrian.....	21	15	6	.....	16	5	7	1	2	2	1
Turkish.....	8	5	3	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh.....	25	15	10	6	10	9	14	4	2	1	4
West Indian (except Cuban).....	556	327	229	68	418	70	335	38	26	33	121
Other peoples.....	211	138	103	92	113	36	165	27	19	10	20
Total.....	5,203	3,213	1,960	381	3,267	1,555	1,937	956	818	510	982

TABLE VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black).....	138	74	64	96	37	5	90	19	6	6	17
Caucasian.....	29,072	16,486	12,586	10,724	15,920	2,428	18,234	5,083	1,127	1,227	3,401
Chinese.....	1,005	857	148	154	699	132	425	206	73	121	180
Japanese.....	842	420	422	839	3	.....	644	180	13	3	2
Total.....	31,057	17,837	13,220	11,813	16,659	2,585	19,393	5,488	1,219	1,357	3,600

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of last permanent residence.	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.	Lithuanian.
Austria.....		76	16		329	1	261	6		7		10	6,344		732		15	3			2
Hungary.....		14	1		32	8	8			8		7	324		965			1			1
Belgium.....	1	12	12	2			1,024			15	1	176	51	2	265	1	9	4	2		1
Bulgaria.....		5,029	297		181		5	3				2	981	4	40		2	6			7
Czechoslovakia.....			36				2			12	13	7	33	2	33	2	1	19			
Denmark.....							2			17	2,092		12		4						
Finland.....					1		3	3		20		2,937	154	45	433	18	67	72	1		1
France, including Corsica.....	4	6	11		3	2	3	20	1	92	5	36	46,693	6	864	3	2	12	1		29
Germany.....	2	51	8	1	6		20	57	1	55		1	4	3,057	48	2	2	9			
Greece.....	109	2	29		2		3			3											
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		8	28		478	1	16	9		33	1	20	83	41	8	6	7,990	37,826			
Netherlands.....	1	2	1	1		2	2,836			8	1	2	199	3	66	1	1	3			1
Norway.....							1	2		5	1		27		22	3					
Poland.....					2					4			519	3	14,125	5					24
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		3	1																		
Rumania.....	164	5	59		9		2			9		1	2,418	18	7,150	2	2	2	4	1	2
Russia.....		28	2		7		1	5	1	2	7	2	318	1	14,264	9		3	1	1,537	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	3					5				16		12	12	2	6			1			
Sweden.....		1	1							5	9	10	17	2	7		29	17			
Switzerland.....		8	5		1		1	1		17	1	411	2,454	3	65		212	72			2
Turkey in Europe.....	4	1,337			1	1	6	25		10		7	21	400	1,201		5	5			
United Kingdom.....																					
England.....	15	18	2	1	1	2	3	16	3	18,413	2	54	55	11	940	1,142	12	33	3		12
Ireland.....			1			2	1	1		69		1	17		69	15,307	2	3			3
Scotland.....							3	3		536	2	3	11		88	1,549	4	14			65
Wales.....	8					1	1	1		283	1	1		1	15	51	1	1			1
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		115	1,206		3,057		219	1		4		20	37	11	66			7			3
Other Europe.....			18		13		1			4				95	31		4	30			42
Total Europe.....	201	1,593	1,789	13	4,123	15	551	4,030	8	19,739	2,738	3,733	61,587	3,768	42,423	18,100	8,363	38,145	11	1	1,730

China.....	1	2	1	2	3	97	3	9	25	81	24	2	1	6	2	4				
Japan.....	1	1	13	27	68	105	109	4	15	192	50	5	3	5,600	94	5				
India.....	1	658	2	3	11	3,794	3	1	65	109	223	4	15	67	192	584				
Turkey in Asia.....	2	34	3	1	1	3,794	3	1	65	109	223	4	15	67	192	584				
Other Asia.....	3	695	4	5	3,794	3,794	3	1	65	109	223	4	15	67	192	584				
Total Asia.....	48	61	1	1	1	1	10	5	110	110	110	1	25	19	53	67				
Africa.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	292	44	187	90	208	208	2	1,599	10	452	10	7	1	12	3	9				
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	254	1	3	3	3	3	1	1	15	39,295	330	30,438	3,313	134	134	4,486				
British North America.....	1	5	3	22	13	13	7	1	49	38	12	4	4	458	12,000	12,000				
Central America.....	1	2	15	5	2	2	11	4	13	47	165	4	26	311	11	1,074				
Mexico.....	171	2	15	5	2	2	11	4	13	47	165	4	26	311	11	1,074				
South America.....	6,580	2	32	32	32	32	1	1,209	1	357	1	3	47	26	26	991				
West Indies.....	2	1,893	4,074	4,163	1,347	5,804	156	60,524	3,087	34,371	65,543	14	28	4,177	49,719	30,386				
Other countries.....	7,554	2,396	5,537	1,893	4,074	4,163	1,347	5,804	156	60,524	3,087	34,371	65,543	4,177	49,719	30,386				
Grand total.....	1	2	1	2	3	3,778	3	1	2	3	97	3	9	25	81	24	2	1	6	2
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	5,593	33	59	104	1,828	1,828	5	420	5,652	104	1,828	5	420	5,652	104	1,828	5,652	104	1,828	5,652

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of last permanent residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russ- iak).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other Peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	115	1	.....	97	.....	9	16	1	.....	4	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,108
Hungary.....	4,535	.....	.....	32	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,914
Belgium.....	3	.....	.....	7	2	3	10	.....	12	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1,590
Bulgaria.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	392
Czechoslovakia.....	731	.....	1	38	.....	6	39	174	4,861	7	5,703	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,840
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,523
Finland.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,644
France, including Corsica.....	8	4	.....	98	7	12	101	1	34	3	11	42	24	57	19	.....	3	21	4,380
Germany.....	61	8	.....	135	2	15	104	7	76	3	18	9	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,333
Greece.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,277
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	9	1	.....	15	5	3	15	1	5	2	3	16	28	1	5	1	.....	.....	3,333
Netherlands.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,674
Norway.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,150
Poland.....	8	.....	.....	11,290	5	22	198	296	11,063	9	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,748
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,538
Rumania.....	980	.....	.....	29	2,173	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,384
Russia.....	10	.....	.....	195	.....	1,032	122	51	27	1	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,947
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	1,060	14	6	.....	7	2	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	17,507
Sweden.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	729	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	841
Switzerland.....	5	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	17,799	3	.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,916
Turkey in Europe.....	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	20	1	21	.....	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,349
United Kingdom: England.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	579	.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	39	32	.....	.....	.....	3,743
.....Ireland.....	1	.....	.....	32	2	5	60	.....	86	476	.....	10	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,558
.....Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	10	20,705	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,740
.....Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	10	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23,019
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene King- dom).....	123	.....	.....	10	.....	27	26	12	1	2	251	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6,181
Other Europe.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	6	6	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450
Total Europe.....	6,607	22	1	12,054	2,200	1,150	2,451	562	35,062	21,329	6,132	823	118	120	65	909	22	247	307,920

TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
Austria.....		5	1		1	147	7	3		2	37	10	5	1						
Hungary.....		4	1		7	8	320	8		102	15	2	5	2						
Belgium.....					1	149		2		1		1	6	1						
Bulgaria.....		1,639	5		3	3	1	2		5	14	1	5	6						
Czechoslovakia.....					1	9	1	12		379	1,281	1	5	2						
Denmark.....					2	3	3	7		10	4	1,410	5	13						
Finland.....		1	1		2	4	1	64		64	12	5	2	2						
France, including Corsica.....		4	2		3	3	7	10		281	4	1,410	5	13						
Germany.....		6	2		2	2	2	2		2	2	4	2	2,970						
Greece.....		17	2		5	2	1	24		4	4	2	4	3						
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....					1	1	466	6		4	4	4	4	1						
Netherlands.....					1	5	7	2		2	8	1	145	2						
Norway.....		2	1		1															
Poland.....																				
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		1	1			1		1		1	1	30	1	23						
Rumania.....		3	4		4	1		3		33	1	1	1	22						
Russia.....		1																		
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		2	4					1		5	12	1	1	2						
Sweden.....						1		3		3	3	1	334	3						
Switzerland.....								52		3	75	3	2	9						
Turkey in Europe.....		10								3	3	2	2	2						
United Kingdom:										5,108	2	4	9	8						
England.....		2				1	4	3		5,281	2	4	9	8						
Ireland.....										145				2						
Scotland.....										9				1						
Wales.....										1										
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		7	1,685		1	219	12	2		2	1	55	8	3						
Other Europe.....								1		5	7	6	2							
Total Europe.....	18	20	1,692	1,854	16	230	10	197	1,082	4	5,691	415	1,499	3,014	262	1,200	2,433	20,929	26	4

China.....	2	1	3,573											9								2,791	29
Japan.....			2																			3	
India.....	1	30		2	103																		
Turkey in Asia.....		1	1		12	1																1	19
Other Asia.....		8																					
Total Asia.....	1	44	3	2	3,576					15	104	84	5	86	19	3	76				4	2,791	48
Africa.....	6	2			6																		
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....			1							6				1	3							5	
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	1									3				7	8								
British North America.....	9	1	4	3	84	2				1			1	6									
Central America.....	24	2	2	1	1,112					5			23	17	14								
Mexico.....		5	5		6					6				6	16								
South America.....	22	2	4	2	12	2				1				36	45	6							
West Indies.....	1,445		4	1	37					37			1	40	29	20							
Grand total.....	1,525	69	1,716	1,864	3,788	233	751	201	1,252	113	7,979	445		1,896	2,217	3,000	413				21,029	2,844	55
Departed from Philippine Islands.....					34					25	67			1	14						2	814	

TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rusniak).	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....		14			11		3	1		2		1							3	244
Hungary.....		856	1		3		1			2									6	885
Belgium.....					1					2									8	672
Bulgaria.....					1					1								1		156
Czechoslovakia.....		52			4		1	13	6	490		312							6	2,074
Denmark.....					1			2	1										1	511
Finland.....					1			9	6	13									2	396
France, including Corsica.....		2	11		2		4	9	6	6	2	1	11	16	9			3	1	1,507
Germany.....		5	1		8		2	18	4	4		1	1	10	1			1	7	1,529
Greece.....					1			1	1							3			1	2,988
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		1			1			3	1	1				3	1			4	14	23,329
Netherlands.....					1				3										3	482
Norway.....		1			1				929			3							3	946
Poland.....		1			5,125		5	113	14										10	5,439
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....					1								2	2	1					2,620
Rumania.....		47	2		3		1,046			1		2		2	1					1,169
Russia.....		6			7		2	1,247	6	3					3		1		4	2,434
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....					2					2			2,491	12						2,557
Sweden.....		1	22							1,164					1				3	1,179
Switzerland.....								1		1			2	1	1					546
Turkey in Europe.....					1					32				1	18	78			2	125
United Kingdom:																				
England.....		3	3		4			13		9		112		3	5	1	1	14	5	5,505
Ireland.....					4															1,368
Scotland.....					4															1,705
Wales.....										2	547								1	34
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....										5									15	2,044
Other Europe.....		12			1		8			2		38		1					5	2,044
Total.....	1,094	1,000	41	1	5,183	2,612	1,072	1,428	27	2,680	663	361	2,515	49	35	84	32	27	197	61,653

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Herzegovinian.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Lithuanian.
Austria.....			1				11				1	4						
Hungary.....														4				
Belgium.....							37				30			5				
Bulgaria.....			189	1			1					1		2				
Czechoslovakia.....				1														
Denmark.....																		
Finland.....										11								
France, including Corsica.....		3	1	1			4	4	4		60	1		3	1	1		
Germany.....			2						1			226		11	1	1		
Greece.....													31					
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....			2	1												174	664	1
Netherlands.....								17						1				
Norway.....									1									
Poland.....														32				1
Rumania.....														7				
Russia.....										2				6				57
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....									1			2						
Sweden.....									1			3						
Switzerland.....									1		1							
Turkey in Europe.....								4				6				1		
United Kingdom:																		
England.....																		
Ireland.....	1	1							168		2	3		5	7	1		2
Scotland.....															134			
Wales.....									1						1			
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....				36	14		1											
Other Europe.....																		
Total Europe.....	6	196	39	11			13	62	179	13	94	253	31	76	144	178	666	61

China.....	2	1	1	1	39	2	18	1	5	3	3	1				
Japan.....	1	1	7	1	7	1	3	1	5	3	1	1				
India.....	1	1	7	1	12	1	3	1	3	3	1	5				
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	29	1	1	1				
Other Asia.....	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Total Asia.....	2	2	2	2	62	2	21	1	37	4	4	6				
Africa.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1				
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1	4	3	1	1				
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1				
British North America.....	6	1	6	2	309	118	119	6	49	101	7	4				
Central America.....	1	1	1	1	28	4	17	1	3	3	3	2				
Mexico.....	1	1	1	1	8	4	6	1	2	6	2	2				
South America.....	1	2	1	1	10	4	5	1	2	2	9	2				
West Indies.....	82	1	1	1	3	4	15	3	6	2	2	2				
Other countries.....	1	1	1	1	36	4	9	3	1	10	2	1				
Grand total.....	90	11	208	43	14	9	16	30	226	428	43	173	273	201	673	69

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Russiak).	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.
Austria.....	1							1										24
Hungary.....	40		1															45
Belgium.....																	1	70
Bulgaria.....					1													1
Czechoslovakia.....	15								42								7	257
Denmark.....								16										16
Finland.....																		11
France, including Corsica.....	1	1	2	2		6					1	1	1	1			6	99
Germany.....			1			5								2			6	256
Greece.....																		34
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....												1					15	858
Netherlands.....	1							1										20
Norway.....								39										40
Poland.....			146			3	6										1	189
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....				9														11
Rumania.....	2				11	2												22
Russia.....						11		5	2									88
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....																		3
Sweden.....									1									18
Switzerland.....								74			11					2		84
Turkey in Europe.....	1										1							13
United Kingdom:												1						6
England.....																		
Ireland.....			1															
Scotland.....														3				
Wales.....									11									
Yugoslavia (Sorb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....						5		1							2			212
Other Europe.....	3								51							3		136
Total.....	65	1	151	11	15	35		136	66	42	13	3	3	6	5	2	50	2,629

China.....	3	1	10	47	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	95	236
Japan.....	1	1	1	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	28	58
India.....	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	23
Turkey in Asia.....	1	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	50
Other Asia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	21
Total Asia.....	4	2	20	54	11	1	1	1	1	1	3	144	388
Africa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	29
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	17	3	31	182	114	3	3	3	3	3	16	32	1,210
British North America.....	20	3	31	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	56
Central America.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mexico.....	11	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	56
South America.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	83
West Indies.....	2	2	7	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	549	745
Grand total.....	86	12	178	393	202	47	25	35	21	8	25	556	5,203

TABLE VIII-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.

Country of intended future permanent residence.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Total.
Austria.....		70			70
Hungary.....		275			275
Belgium.....		140			140
Bulgaria.....		11			11
Czechoslovakia.....		983			983
Denmark.....		68			68
Finland.....		59			59
France, including Corsica.....		451			451
Germany.....		450			450
Greece.....		337			337
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		5,106			5,106
Netherlands.....		78			78
Norway.....		150			150
Poland.....		2,769			2,769
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....		96			96
Rumania.....		279			279
Russia.....		839			839
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		129			129
Sweden.....		126			126
Switzerland.....		56			56
Turkey in Europe.....		22			22
United Kingdom:					
England.....		849			849
Ireland.....		157			157
Scotland.....		91			91
Wales.....		5			5
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		496			496
Other Europe.....		18			18
Total Europe.....		14,110			14,110
China.....		1,309	1,005		2,314
Japan.....		446		841	1,287
India.....		265			265
Turkey in Asia.....		177			177
Other Asia.....		135			135
Total Asia.....		2,332	1,005	841	4,178
Africa.....	1	159			160
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....		57			57
Pacific Islands, not specified.....		10			10
British North America.....	10	7,803			7,813
Central America.....		1,017			1,047
Mexico.....	10	1,136		1	1,147
South America.....		689			689
West Indies.....	117	1,617			1,734
Other countries.....		112			112
Grand total.....	138	29,072	1,005	842	31,057

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.¹

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	26			58	1	68		54	1,086	1			45	4			
Armenian.....	2			345	3	41		2	1	2			114	15	11	2	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	8			72	4	73	8	13					1,258	79	64	14	2
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	4			61	16	15		5	4	1			241	83	12	6	2
Chinese.....	3			1,759	9	11		47	4	18	304		14	156	16	29	4
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4			221	43	19		4	4				4	660	192	16	22
Cuban.....	6			12	5	9		14	440	11			17	7	5	4	12
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....				72	5	1		1	2				63	5			
Dutch and Flemish.....	4	1	1	586	22	29	1	19	15	3	9	7	602	149	210	19	1
East Indian.....				54		2		2					10	1			
English.....	39	66	100	7,943	172	736	62	168	420	57	80	168	2,478	519	259	90	70
Finnish.....	3	8	7	119	6	29		6	4	6	2	2	104	13	1		1
French.....	9	7	9	885	16	1,167	6	51	75	10	1	41	424	59	40	27	3
German.....	63	12	40	2,720	230	920	58	221	91	71	8	100	773	1,000	484	144	8
Greek.....	23	1	2	4	207	16	88	3	31	33	40	3	7	421	77	30	5
Hebrew.....	44	1	18	1,503	120	909	69	154	82	133			2	133	164	190	56
Hungarian.....	10	23	21	1,902	59	550	53	54	58	21	12	58	1,503	179	104	67	24
Irish.....	2	5	14	4	1,691	129	371	7	27	1			9	747	108	46	26
Italian (north).....	19	2	3	16	1,503	82	1,427	122	15	10	1	15	2,321	129	68	8	33
Italian (south).....				2,083	28	1		2	49	3	2	1,989	41	56	2	4	6
Japanese.....				1	17	1		1			53		3	2			2
Korean.....				21	3	96		8	2				346	12	7		2
Lithuanian.....				98	3	214	2	13	4				486	269	17		10
Magyar.....				7,520	167	35	2	12	2	2			319	61	53	389	8
Mexican.....	5	3	8,614	12													
Pacific Islander.....																	
Polish.....	2	2	1	3	17	627	54	21	2				1,908	221	11	10	
Portuguese.....	1			428		103	1	3	2	2	3		7	3			9
Romanian.....	7			22		1		3	4				4	155	2	5	3
Russian.....				980	12	47	11	16	3	4	10		4	216	11	18	5
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....				56	2	17			1	1			3	108	17	1	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	27	45	30	1,008	165	957	13	46	49	19	9	134	5,970	165	877	107	12
Scotch.....	31	31	15	3,377	89	703	50	51	139	24	54	83	2,129	453	139	61	34
Slovak.....	3			38	6	150	2	4	1	1		6	802	167	14	5	1
Spanish.....	6			236	9	37	4	15	268	6	6	7	9	34	120	1	3
Spanish American.....	4			357	2	6		86	7	2	1		22	5	3		2
Syrian.....	6	1	15	1	12	24		3	17	1		3	41	26	5	1	4
Turkish.....				69		4		1					12	1			
Welsh.....	2			203	22	26		1	1	1			13	4			6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	20			18	1	9		9	185				106	41	18	6	1
Other peoples.....	1			33		26		17	3				54	10	8	3	
Total.....	385	219	8,952	202	39,093	1,471	9,551	1,356	3,020	451	2,565	750	35,612	4,430	3,861	1,451	510

¹ Also 6,689 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Con.

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	36	15	15	521	99	6	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	262	1	4,986	5	.....	15
Armenian.....	7	15	5	505	171	7	.....	15	1	.....	.....	23	85	.....	593	3	5	59
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	3	13	61	36	176	80	.....	57	3	125	1	.....	357	.....	1,395	.....	9	495
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	.....	5	5	7	228	48	.....	29	12	6	.....	2	39	3	227	1	3	360
Chinese.....	1	5	6	197	43	22	39	28	18	11	11	4	20	.....	485	3	.....	59
Croatian and Slovenian.....	27	3	8	14	7	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	1	52	.....	556	8	.....	324
Cuban.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	5	1	12	7	2	.....	.....	46	.....	132	.....	.....	15
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	14	21	22	260	1,058	111	.....	20	39	24	2	9	503	.....	997	3	25	132
Dutch and Flemish.....	.....	3	.....	6	9	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	32	.....	.....	3
East Indian.....	67	1,496	193	9,114	11,140	668	14	220	386	76	30	407	1,738	19	9,988	61	155	1,814
English.....	.....	20	24	478	325	217	2	7	30	13	1	26	95	.....	1,104	1	3	113
French.....	87	6,268	38	8,871	2,484	185	96	32	96	23	33	4,343	319	4	3,569	7	26	214
German.....	103	110	626	1,039	2,840	188	96	1,417	203	881	36	77	5,424	20	20,129	38	408	3,452
Greek.....	20	28	37	442	169	22	8	53	18	5	5	63	155	.....	1,148	27	13	285
Hebrew.....	65	42	640	2,248	1,510	577	38	576	23	150	7	35	3,228	8	25,629	25	32	1,591
Irish.....	35	459	75	4,459	3,757	328	7	136	208	21	7	146	1,494	24	9,062	9	71	604
Italian (north).....	3	8	28	4,606	349	64	11	152	32	16	23	6	453	13	2,460	3	2	232
Italian (south).....	62	41	184	2,998	1,199	120	23	247	52	83	60	23	3,149	43	16,404	6	6	1,554
Japanese.....	7	.....	3	31	7	3	.....	2	25	7	17	1	3	2	296	.....	2	16
Korean.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	3
Lithuanian.....	10	37	287	111	11	11	.....	3	2	9	.....	8	87	.....	303	.....	.....	86
Magyar.....	2	13	19	504	40	40	.....	58	9	6	.....	.....	889	.....	1,521	6	3	1,290
Mexican.....	138	1	9	16	75	4	5	157	1	67	30	13	7	807	254	.....	.....	53
Pacific Islander.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2	6	72	681	1,678	121	1	72	17	24	1	35	1,166	15	3,058	.....	20	742
Portuguese.....	7	1	8	949	8	1	1	.....	2	7	7	7	327	.....	482	1	.....	3
Rumanian.....	.....	.....	9	8	263	30	.....	5	3	5	.....	.....	44	.....	272	.....	1	293
Russian.....	.....	5	21	150	211	50	1	11	4	9	1	3	106	.....	1,490	6	27	77
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	4	1	6	11	185	100	1	40	3	2	.....	1	64	.....	195	2	5	98
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	37	187	138	2,139	1,066	3,399	20	83	384	408	22	55	1,777	3	10,490	23	630	443
Scottish.....	24	521	109	4,961	6,585	3,380	8	135	314	34	11	145	2,480	67	6,880	31	75	1,607
Slovak.....	1	8	14	28	200	69	6	18	15	11	.....	2	631	1	1,172	.....	1	704
Spanish.....	69	.....	21	51	35	1	.....	14	1	6	18	1	238	2	1,492	9	.....	276
Spanish American.....	163	.....	27	60	11	5	7	4	1	2	1	7	59	2	353	14	.....	14
Syrian.....	21	8	.....	134	111	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	76	.....	36	9
Turkish.....	1	1	.....	68	17	31	.....	8	18	2	.....	.....	36	3	266	1	3	110
Welsh.....	2	5	5	50	159	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	937	.....	6	6
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2	7	5	63	18	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	160	.....	.....	17
Other peoples.....	8	14	5	80	60	2	.....	8	7	2	.....	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,027	9,322	2,483	41,602	37,034	7,975	343	3,735	1,982	2,018	325	5,452	25,274	1,055	130,142	289	1,534	17,455

Race or people.	Okla.	Org.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. J.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Teun.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....	1	2	136		16	27	2		5	9	1	2	26	3	5	1	1		7,554
Armenian.....	4		116			123		3		6	1	2	8		5		89	6	2,396
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2					2		15		55		4	2		42	16	112		5,537
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montegrin.....	3		308			9	1	3		7			5		33	22	61	8	1,893
Chinese.....	3		111			3		1	3	5	3		21		459		28	1	4,074
Croatian and Slovenian.....	3		84			3		5	1	17	9		2		123	56	189	15	4,163
Cuban.....			77		10	1			8	4			7			4			1,347
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	7		151					1		3	1		1		10	3	9		571
Dutch and Flemish.....	6	66	90	1		13	1	48	5	26	155	2	38	1	268	6	158	2	5,804
East Indian.....	3														4		1		156
English.....	65	1,010	3		17	1,019	22	44	32	197	216	433	208	8	2,065	171	291	65	60,524
Finnish.....		49	67			8		9		5		11	8		129	11	32	5	3,087
French.....	12	110	291		14	2,729	7	13	12	44	10	1,275	21	201	301	26	58	15	34,371
German.....	118	608	6,235	3	2	121	34	240	39	402	158	17	193	1	721	126	3,101	39	65,543
Greek.....	14	29	310			20	16	3	10	32	33	44	118		124	29	459	11	49,719
Hebrew.....	58	99	4,960		1	255	34	11	92	218	17	57	28		726	24	87	19	30,886
Irish.....	20	299	2,800			368	9	20	16	152	16	44	45		135	68	69	35	9,054
Italian (north).....	15	49	783		1	36	2	3	39	28	40	9	21	1	143	405	456	14	39,229
Italian (south).....	10	79	5,304		4	467	2	9	29	36	60	21	34	1	634		4	28	5,652
Japanese.....		150	20						4	23	79	1	6						104
Korean.....			1					1	1	1									4
Lithuanian.....	1	2	269			9				2		2	4		16	8	35		1,828
Magyar.....	1	8	963			1				1	1	13	32		37	147	215	11	6,922
Mexican.....	100	74	53		1	3	7		2	43,537	53		10		3		4	17	62,769
Pacific Islander.....																			14
Polish.....	2	26	1,865		2	116		4	2	12		12	12		81	64	284	6	13,210
Portuguese.....		4	100			297			1	8		2	1		8	5	3		2,802
Rumanian.....		18	129					3	2	2			4		20	1	7	1	1,397
Russian.....		116	257			19		1	2	22	2	8	28		310	10	24	7	4,346
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....			189			1			1	1		2	13		26	2	12		1,168
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	22	583	916	1	1	230	16	424	13	77	104	25	292	6	2,416	19	915	120	37,630
Scottish.....	40	569	3,138		1	470	5	25	30	59	77	130	82	1	1,327	159	154	74	38,627
Slovak.....	1	12	1,787					3	1	18	2	1	9		15	46	134	1	6,230
Spanish.....	4	1	145			93	7	1	1	86	11	3	47	1	15	82	1	1	3,525
Spanish American.....	2	2	58		26	2		1	5	27	27		24		13		2	2	1,990
Syrian.....	7	3	76			37		2		45	1	3	10		4	18	9		1,207
Turkish.....	1		9		1				1	6		5	1						237
Welsh.....	2	32	284			12			2	5	8	4	3		86	3	31	2	1,622
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1		20			8				18	1	1	2		6				1,467
Other peoples.....								1		2		5	3		42				1,650
Total.....	525	4,178	36,834	6	229	6,426	160	893	359	45,198	1,061	2,101	1,324	23	11,004	1,882	7,089	525	522,919

TABLE IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.¹

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	2	2			10	1	25	2	3	702				5				
Armenian.....					6		2							1				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....					28	6	27	11						233	24	14	3	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		9	9	3	134	9	8	2					1	224	61	17	5	
Chinese.....	1	1	12		1,748	5	2	1	29	2	4	144	8	178	6	5	1	
Croatian and Slovenian.....					12									55	2	2	6	
Cuban.....	3	4			4			7	337		1			36	1			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....				2	90	10	6	1	8	9	1		2	101	24	20	3	2
Dutch and Flemish.....	10	19	13	1	626	31	93	9	53	52	19	1	1	236	28	44	15	8
English.....				1	11		6							9				
Finnish.....				1	11									75	12	7		1
French.....		2	3	2	159	8	41	2	34	13	1	1	6	154	17	16	5	2
German.....	6	1		4	148	18	14	2	30	10	2	1	4	215	28	14	3	3
Greek.....	3	2	2	1	58	17	33	2	3	2	1			23	7	1		
Hebrew.....					7									96	7	6		5
Irish.....		3	3		86	4	42	1	2	2	3	2	3	205	23	14	12	4
Italian (north).....	1				350	19	99	1	4	2	8		9	1,054	78	31	12	30
Italian (south).....	7	7	4	2	537	75	727	36	60	17	7		6	1,054	78	31	12	30
Japanese.....		4	18		1,737	19		20	20			200	10	31	3	2		
Korean.....					25			1	1		1	11		2	1			
Lithuanian.....					2		62	1						218	4	1		
Lithuanian.....					5		47						8	46	26	1	12	2
Mexican.....			307	2	654	6				9				8				
Mexican.....					4							1						
Pacific Islander.....					24	3	178	2	6	4			1	770	38	1	4	1
Polish.....					24	2	23	3	3	6			4	4				
Portuguese.....	1		1		255	2	8			2				76	20	3		
Rumanian.....					10									49	7	9	6	1
Russian.....			3		74	1	37	1	17				1	79	7	6		
Ruthenian (Russiak).....							1	1						3				
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	7	1		144	24	90	8	8	3	3		9	306	6	63	11	1
Scotch.....	3	4	5		109	12	19	2	6	8	3	28	5	61	20	8	9	1
Slovak.....					12									47	2			2
Spanish.....	1	3	10	1	178	8	15	1	12	207		1	7	10	4	3	1	2
Spanish American.....					162	9	2	2	32	3	2			16				
Syrian.....	2		4		9		4		1	1	6			8	2	2		1
Turkish.....					2									6				
Welsh.....					3	6				1		2	3	5				
West Indian (except Cuban).....					2		3	1	7	63					3			
Other peoples.....					15	2	11		6	6	2		2	10	3	3		
Total.....	44	69	395	19	7,524	287	1,639	67	370	1,464	62	442	106	4,582	457	290	124	69

Race of people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	13		2	31	6	1	1	1	1						652			5
Armenian.....			18	18	4	1									32			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....			12	19	27	11	3	15							569			171
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2	1	2	119	38	36		36	18	8	5	2	32	6	370			284
Chinese.....	1	2	19	175	35	43	6	24	15	2	2		9		625			46
Croatian and Slovenian.....			1	1	4			3	1	2					19			32
Cuban.....	32		2	37		3	4						3	4	276			7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....			1	1		3		6		1			12		72			2
Dutch and Flemish.....	7		2	55	162	21	1	22	3	3			65	2	425	8	9	37
East Indian.....				5		4									16			1
English.....	41	37	30	1,634	311	33	6	23	39	10	11	11	307	5	3,130	3	11	118
Finnish.....	4	4	1	99	31	32		6	6	3			12	2	190			12
French.....	24	24	4	7	59	58	11	16	24	3	2	3	61	2	939	5	7	37
German.....	11	3	13	30	77	23		19	7	19	1		154	2	1,080	1	3	83
Greek.....	1	5	7	350	65	11		12	2	7		29	18	7	1,739		4	141
Hebrew.....			5	10	17	2		1	1	1			9		282		2	10
Irish.....	4	5	6	127	36	11		27	16	6	1		83	1	640		2	26
Italian (north).....			16	106	77	16	2	28	8	3			89	9	880			76
Italian (south).....	44	12	84	1,975	437	60	7	97	23	60	8	3	1,120	14	10,145	3		786
Japanese.....	1		5	15	11				1	12	16		10	4	248			2
Korean.....									2						8			2
Lithuanian.....		16	7	202	34	2	1	10		6		14	51	1	248			3
Magyar.....			2	7	78	5	1	7		3	1		113		334			19
Mexican.....	22		1	2	42	2		11		7			7	10	268			167
Pacific Islander.....																		2
Poleish.....		22	42	402	403	62		47	1	16		17	484	1	1,713	2	6	203
Portuguese.....			1	1,422							3		107	1	300			
Rumanian.....			8	2	110	16		26	6				63	1	349			232
Russian.....	2	6	4	91	34	4		5		2			34		912			45
Ruthenian (Russniak).....				1	1								1		5			1
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	11	8	164	45	213		15	25	31	1	4	99	1	242	8	62	26
Scotch.....	1	7		74	91	17	1	10	34	1	1	3	58	4	332	4	7	25
Slovak.....	2			3	21	2	1	2					22		104			37
Spanish.....	50	1	2	23	3	3		1		7	3	1	36	2	2,420			12
Spanish American.....	110	17	12	6	1	2	2	4		1			17		611	7	1	8
Syrian.....	10	1	1	60	31	3	2	4		3		3	5		374			23
Turkish.....	1	1	1	29	12					4			4		60			5
Welsh.....	1			1	1	1	1		5				2		15			2
West Indian (except Cuban).....		7	2	33	3			4				1	21	1	512			2
Other peoples.....			3	27	13	2		4	1				4	1	95			42
Total.....	391	159	325	7,300	2,413	648	37	475	238	218	65	97	3,288	78	32,228	41	134	2,725

1 Also 1,077 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.

TABLE IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....			15		12	1				1					1		1		1,525
Armenian.....			1			1													69
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2	3	320			3	1			21		2			4	11	22		1,716
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	4	19	253			2	8			2	6				30	42	63		1,864
Chinese.....	1	1	98			1	151		2	11	4		3		349	2	9		3,788
Croatian and Slovenian.....			63			1				2					3		20		233
Cuban.....	1		17		9			2								1			751
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....		1	18			2									4		9		201
Dutch and Flemish.....	6	7	31		5	10		6		3	5				24	22	26		1,232
East Indian.....			3				1			1					4				113
English.....	9	52	375		4	105	5	9	3	53	39	4	32		169	8	26		7,979
Finnish.....		10	92						4	2		1			18	6	11		2,445
French.....	3	7	58		5	46	1		4	9		5	5	1	25	18	9		1,896
German.....	4	13	123		1	3	1	7	1	14	2	1	4		42	6	68		2,217
Greek.....	5	14	98			11	2	2	8	5	23	1	6		19	19	21		3,060
Hebrew.....			1			3			2		1		1						413
Irish.....	2	31	179			1			1	11	7		2		13		4		1,511
Italian (north).....		21	291		1	8			1	1	17	3	3		50	42	19		2,538
Italian (south).....		47	2,624		3	186	5	3	5	12	34	6	38		126	200	159	7	21,039
Japanese.....	2	41	15			1		2		40	87		2		233		4		2,841
Korean.....			1							1									55
Lithuanian.....		1	173			5				1			2		2	1	22		1,109
Magyar.....		2	122		2			1	1	1,066	1		6		5	17	32	1	1,039
Mexican.....	15	14	6					6									1		2,479
Pacific Islander.....																			6
Polish.....	1	8	648			37		4		8	1	11	2		13	34	55	3	5,278
Portuguese.....			22			555		1	3	3			2		2		2		2,721
Rumanian.....		4	133			4										13	11		1,098
Russian.....		3	194			8			1			3	1		41	12	36	1	1,611
Ruthenian (Russiak).....			15																29
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2	19	47		5	8		24	1	15	12	7	4	2	83	2	65	4	2,936
Scotch.....	4	21	61		1	1				1	4	4	3		32	3	8	14	1,129
Slovak.....			115												1	3	5		387
Spanish.....		1	42		88	1			1	29	1				2	4			3,193
Spanish American.....		26	11		1	1	1		4	2		2	4				4		1,071
Syrian.....	7		32		10	7	2	2	3	9			5	1	3	12	2	1	651
Turkish.....		2	6			6			1				1						124
Turkmen.....			2						1						1				66
West Indian (except Cuban).....		5	8		42	6			1	1	4	2	1						716
Other peoples.....			25	1		2			3		2				3	1	3	1	308
Total.....	69	446	6,316	6	194	1,027	18	71	43	1,325	254	53	134	5	1,327	482	730	90	81,450

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....																1	
Armenian.....					1		3	1				1	53		4		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....			1		7												
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1		1		4								9	1			
Croatian and Slovenian.....					1								5		1		
Cuban.....					1												
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					11		1	1					13	2			
Dutch and Flemish.....		1	2		57	5	12	7	1			5	35	5	6	1	8
English.....		2	4		1								3				
Finnish.....					13	3	6						4				
French.....			1		46	3	5	1				5	49	7	5	7	2
German.....				1	1	2	1	1		1			7	1			
Greek.....					7	1	1						15				
Hobrew.....	3				1												
Irish.....			2		20	1	8	2	1				28		1		
Italian (north).....				1	20	2	8						18			1	
Italian (south).....					10		21	4		1		1	32	4	1		
Lithuanian.....							3						28	3			
Lithuanian.....							1					3	4	4		1	
Magyar.....			2		3	1	2						4	4			
Mexican.....					4		9						19	4	1		
Polish.....					4				1				1				
Portuguese.....					4				1								
Rumanian.....					1		3						2				
Russian.....			1		9												
Ruthenian (Russniak).....					17	3	17	2					7	23	1	9	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....		5	2		12	2	4	1	1				25	1	2	5	
Scotch.....		2	4		3						1		20		1		
Slovak.....			1														
Spanish.....					3												
Spanish American.....					6			4					1				
Syrian.....													1				
Turkish.....			1														
Welsh.....					2		1										1
West Indian (except Cuban).....						1	1	1									1
Other peoples.....		3			23		8	2		6			14	3	7	2	
Total.....	4	13	21	2	284	24	115	27	4	8	2	22	411	36	41	22	10

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Con.

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. M.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....															22		1	1
Armenian.....				5	3										7			16
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....				1	1	2	1			1			4		73			7
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegro.....					1				1	2					8			1
Croatian and Slovenian.....															1			1
Cuban.....	3														3			3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....						1	1			2					9			1
Dutch and Flemish.....	2	3	2	5	18	13	8	6		3		1	4		13		1	3
English.....				49	72	10	1	6	27	4	1	6	13	5	155		8	25
Finnish.....						3	1		6						3			2
French.....	4	9	1	21	26	10		2	4	1		7	3	1	52		5	2
German.....	1			1	19	14		2	16	1			19		116		8	36
Greek.....				2	1			2	1						12			3
Hebrew.....	1	1		6	19	1		2		1		1			85			7
Irish.....				10	20	4	1	2	7	1			3	1	96		4	4
Italian (north).....				3	7	9		2	2	1		1	15		57		1	4
Italian (south).....	1	2	9	20	10	7		5		2		2	41		327		1	38
Lithuanian.....				1	5	4				2			5		6			6
Magyar.....					3				1				8		43			7
Mexican.....				7	11	2			2	1			17		60			7
Polish.....															5			7
Portuguese.....				4											9			3
Romanian.....				1	1										40		5	5
Russian.....	1	1							2				4					5
Ruthenian (Russo-pole).....																		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	3	1	1	6	6	95			18	5			8	1	37	3	32	4
Scotch.....				4	4	24	12		8				10	2	46		5	4
Slovak.....					1	1			1						17			1
Spanish.....													2		11			1
Spanish American.....	5												2		11			1
Syrian.....				3	6			2	2	1		1	2	1	5			5
Turkish.....	1												1		2			3
West Indian (except Cuban).....				2					2						3			5
Other peoples.....				1	5	8	9	5	8	1		2	14		20		1	10
Total.....	22	25	23	170	261	196	5	28	112	23	1	21	186	10	1,407	15	79	200

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Penn.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....		1			48	2				2				4					90
Armenian.....			1																11
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....		1	25							3					2	1	6		208
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....		1	4		1										1	1	2	2	43
Croatian and Slovenian.....			2		3														14
Cuban.....																			9
Dalmatian, Dorsian, and Herzegovinian.....			1														1		16
Dutch and Flemish.....			3		1			2		1						5			99
English.....	1	6	29		1	6		1		3	5	2	4		24		5	3	630
Finnish.....			2										1		3				30
French.....			6		2	2		1		4	5	4	2		13	1	5	9	226
German.....	3	1	22					7		4	2	2	1		11		1	1	428
Greek.....	1		1							1	1				1				43
Hebrew.....			5						2	2					7		1	1	173
Irish.....	2		23			1			2	2	3				7		7	2	273
Italian (north).....		1	28			4		1							2		8		201
Italian (south).....		3	100			6				2			2		9	4	9		673
Lithuanian.....			11												1				69
Magyar.....			6																86
Mexican.....					2					4									12
Polish.....	1	1	14			4		2		1					1		6		178
Portuguese.....																			14
Rumanian.....			1			1				1									20
Russian.....	1		3			1		7							4		1		99
Ruthenian (Russiak).....			2			1						2							5
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....									13	4	5	11			27		10		393
Scotch.....		4	8												9				202
Slovak.....		2	3			2						3	1		1		4	1	47
Spanish.....			6					1								1			25
Spanish American.....					1					1									35
Syrian.....			2							2					1				21
Turkish.....					1														8
Welsh.....		1	1						3	1									25
West Indian (except Cuban).....			1	1	519	1							1	2					556
Other peoples.....		1	6		1	1	1		1				2		28	1			241
Total.....	9	24	317	1	580	31	2	37	9	35	27	11	13	6	151	34	78	8	5,203

TABLE IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.

Race or people.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawai.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	59	30	2	35	2	123	2	34	2	5	78	3	150	1	312	384	3	113
Caucasian.....	.....	221	2	408	1,548	613	613	207	156	297	.....	1	1,991	54	384	217	.....	.....
Chinese.....	.....	3	10	683	.....	8	1	.....	9	2	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	59	33	240	35	2,641	133	616	35	167	214	79	4	155	2,049	342	384	220	113

Race or people.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
African (black).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Caucasian.....	384	291	153	1,592	1,564	990	77	330	432	221	22	141	3	56	78	130	425	1,169
Chinese.....	1	3	3	82	16	10	.....	9	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	159	.....	.....	21
Japanese.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	2	.....	17	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	385	291	158	1,684	1,585	1,000	77	339	438	234	32	141	1,241	56	7,694	130	425	1,190

Race or people.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Grand total.
African (black).....	2	.....	1	.....	13	125	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
Caucasian.....	120	256	2,456	1	151	125	37	229	85	726	142	89	192	1	786	190	490	70	29,072
Chinese.....	.....	34	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	4	.....	118	17	1	1	1,005
Japanese.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	23	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	2	18	842
Total.....	122	294	2,484	1	164	126	37	229	85	741	166	89	200	1	941	190	509	89	31,057

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
PROFESSIONAL.																					
Actors.....	6	5	3	.....	46	.....	2	1	7	.....	158	3	23	116	5	94	10	6	45	7	.....
Architects.....	11	15	2	4	2	7	3	40	17	2	51	1	4	72	18	13	157	46	57	30	2
Clergy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	4	87	392	7	123	157	12	22	2	1
Editors.....	22	11	20	2	2	5	4	35	55	1	532	8	85	280	6	11	106	18	49	10	.....
Electricians.....	30	7	3	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	3	14	5	41	3	3	17	1	.....
Engineers (professional).....	2	6	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	17	139	6	155	14	2	21	10	.....
Literary and scientific persons.....	14	9	7	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	139	1	23	260	8	210	20	18	83	1	.....
Musicians.....	6	5	8	6	3	1	2	1	17	.....	35	3	26	32	4	9	11	7	16	88	1
Officials (Government).....	4	4	6	6	61	8	1	13	13	5	80	3	25	93	17	109	46	7	59	18	2
Physicians.....	5	10	13	2	6	7	6	1	7	.....	19	2	10	96	.....	29	1	12	20	1	.....
Sculptors and artists.....	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	.....	356	4	283	467	48	385	170	13	47	36	3
Teachers.....	87	24	18	12	29	3	1	1	26	4	582	14	83	721	9	129	310	13	8	40	.....
Other professional.....	68	28	12	2	2	3	1	2	45	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	256	119	119	40	157	21	39	14	277	15	2,682	52	760	3,128	135	1,593	1,018	160	450	257	8
SKILLED.																					
Bakers.....	35	18	57	11	.....	7	1	3	33	.....	116	10	104	1,307	37	342	58	64	80	1	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	7	14	30	4	.....	7	3	4	14	.....	125	8	138	401	11	204	59	11	435	9	.....
Blacksmiths.....	45	7	39	6	.....	20	2	.....	17	.....	255	5	106	432	2	140	87	29	173	2	.....
Bookbinders.....	5	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	2	55	1	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brewers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	5	6	61	5	.....	11	.....	.....	20	.....	158	3	78	765	4	431	67	21	64	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	7	54	1	64	12	5	13	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	332	26	96	5	1	28	5	12	146	.....	1,717	166	852	1,368	17	503	649	145	651	10	.....
Cigarrette makers.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigar makers.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	14	.....	14	.....	25	32	1	16	6	1	2	.....	.....
Clerks.....	255	29	128	16	14	20	80	5	155	5	2,840	40	688	3,470	52	1,470	75	173	39	.....	.....
Dressmakers.....	254	36	34	6	9	35	2	3	21	.....	184	13	170	423	17	1,336	200	101	632	1	.....
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	21	9	12	3	.....	6	.....	.....	26	.....	657	4	73	209	2	33	194	7	15	7	.....
Furriers and fur workers.....	17	1	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	12	18	4	162	3	3	3	10	.....
Gardeners.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	3	19	286	29	36	33	10	.....	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3	25	3	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	12	5	11	2	.....	6	3	1	25	1	753	4	75	339	3	22	.....	10	16	1	.....

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.
SKILLED—continued.																					
Jewelers.....	3	10	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	40	.....	14	41	1	72	8	2	17	1	.....
Locksmiths.....	2	.....	41	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1,531	.....	114	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	32	5	28	10	12	1	.....	1	52	1	1,211	13	246	825	1	76	356	32	60	1	.....
Mariners.....	246	3	3	6	35	91	5	31	120	14	449	85	83	1,113	62	23	163	83	509	40	1
Masons.....	88	3	33	3	.....	36	1	2	15	3	304	3	44	648	2	38	95	314	773	.....	.....
Mechanics (not specified).	142	12	20	9	.....	11	29	1	75	1	813	14	167	814	9	173	313	113	382	5	.....
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	190	5	36	104	.....	23	61	5	4	.....	.....
Millers.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	8	87	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milliners.....	12	6	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	56	.....	52	70	1	297	33	6	5	.....	.....
Miners.....	5	1	49	13	.....	29	.....	2	20	.....	1,419	18	155	552	3	14	327	259	182	3	.....
Painters and glaziers.....	35	6	13	1	.....	2	4	2	64	.....	471	8	145	497	7	274	118	14	37	2	.....
Pattern makers.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	1	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Photographers.....	7	4	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	46	1	13	46	2	96	11	.....	6	4	.....
Plasterers.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	1	19	28	.....	11	29	2	11	.....	.....
Plumbers.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	294	2	62	62	.....	33	137	4	7	.....	.....
Saddlers and harness makers.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	177	2	28	241	.....	33	54	2	8	.....	.....
Saddlers.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	7	90	.....	35	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saddlers and harness makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	32	13	48	512	6	404	53	12	54	3	.....
Seamstresses.....	432	15	49	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	9	74	399	24	607	58	57	1,131	2	.....
Shoemakers.....	64	55	84	11	.....	19	.....	1	.....	.....	105	7	25	85	.....	3	66	6	23	.....	.....
Stokers.....	23	4	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	46	1	12	39	.....	8	24	13	31	.....	.....
Stoncutters.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	39	.....	55	758	38	2,475	75	54	773	5	.....
Tailors.....	108	45	130	13	.....	15	3	3	16	.....	149	31	55	.....	.....	22	5	12	1	.....	.....
Tanners and curriers.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	73	12	1	.....	.....	.....
Textile workers (not specified).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	127	.....	98	26	.....	4	30	1	.....	.....	.....
Textile workers.....	1	.....	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3	16	143	.....	115	23	1	2	.....	.....
Tinners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco workers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1	6	70	.....	34	11	4	.....	.....	.....
Upholsters.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	22	76	.....	135	5	4	8	.....	.....
Watch and clock makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	552	11	342	362	2	78	109	82	11	2	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheelwrights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	9	37	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodworkers (not specified).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	809	18	74	765	20	284	401	65	111	27	.....
Other skilled.....	50	16	27	1	7	11	6	1	67	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2,324	365	1,045	157	73	386	256	79	1,110	27	14,918	503	4,224	18,970	345	10,957	5,848	1,628	6,478	177	1

	6	2	3	1	6	2	1	1	31	530	1	114	85	4	112	189	5	10	3	
MISCELLANEOUS.																				
Agents.....	1							1	4	29		2	2		9	6		4	17	
Bankers.....	10	7	3				2	1	8	222		75	95	1	83	100	17	53	2	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	482	750	137	2	301		33	406	182	815	182	1,567	4,445	32	366	1,797	782	3,055	910	
Farm laborers.....	58	24	145	132	292	4	57	355	1	1,495	108	1,682	1,701	32	324	1,030	323	1,199	105	
Farmers.....	3				11		2	24		920	9	229	28	1	7	145	5	64	15	
Fishermen.....	1							2		27	3	29	23	18	9	9	5	22	1	
Hotel keepers.....	370	115	526	260	378	500	26	84	266	3,356	466	4,949	2,794	249	2,379	4,172	1,893	12,435	169	
Laborers.....	2	1	2					10	1	58		31	53	2	65	19		9	4	
Manufacturers.....	25	63	33	29	1,229	6	47	93	10	507	10	181	1,089	198	2,331	182	194	737	228	
Merchants and dealers.....	1,903	409	1,175	249	19	902	22	147	862	2,598	862	1,850	12,584	1,653	5,010	5,405	1,103	3,347	38	
Servants.....	234	35	87	27	1,026	42	40	7	223	4,562	48	1,510	1,750	109	1,044	1,928	239	3,612	500	
Other miscellaneous.....																				
Total.....	3,095	658	2,727	835	2,660	2,258	144	334	1,689	70	15,119	12,229	24,659	2,299	11,689	14,912	4,568	21,527	2,013	40
No occupation (including women and children).....	1,879	1,254	1,646	861	1,184	1,498	908	144	2,728	44	27,805	17,158	18,786	1,398	25,480	8,608	2,698	10,771	3,205	55
Grand total.....	7,554	2,396	5,537	1,893	4,074	4,163	1,347	571	5,804	156	60,524	34,371	65,543	4,177	49,719	30,386	9,054	39,226	5,652	104

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races of peoples—Continued.

Occupation.	Lithuanian.	Magyar.	Mexican.	Pacific Islander.	Polish.	Portuguese.	Rumanian.	Russian.	Ruthenian (Rus- sian).	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).	Scotch.	Slovak.	Spanish.	Spanish American.	Syrian.	Turkish.	Welsh.	West Indian (except Cuban).	Other peoples.	Total.	Admitted in Phil- ippine Islands.
PROFESSIONAL.																					
Actors.....		25	30		10	6	3	45	1	29	21	5	9		3		4	1	2	731	
Architects.....	1	6			4			7		32	46	1					3			283	
Clergy.....	4	21	24		44	7	15	20	3	70	53	4	38	7	4	4	13	2	6	1,709	22
Editors.....		4			1	2		4		7	4	2	1	1						74	
Electricians.....	1	10	32		14	2	4	24	1	587	340	6	9	8			19	9	1	2,409	
Engineers (professional)	2	14	17		12	7	4	57	1	385	664	5	9	21			10	10		2,483	8
Lawyers.....	1	1	10		2	3	5	15	24	14	14	3	3	10						166	
Literary and scientific persons.	1	15	3		3	3	5	24	24	35	35	3	7	1			2	5	1	621	
Musicians.....	3	24	65		15	2	2	54	34	34	32	4	18	87	1		6	4		1,076	
Officials (Government).....	1	10	32		17	9	2	7	19	19	49	3	6	18	2		3	3	8	550	
Physicians.....	27	18	3		10	5	3	31	2	10	49	3	2	6	2		3			704	2
Sculptors and artists.....	2	10	3		5		3	16	3	17	3	3	2	3	1			1		287	
Teachers.....	2	32	68		23	10	3	74	4	81	192	4	18	12	11		3	11	19	2,589	2
Other professional.....	5	18	26		9	5	5	55		267	325	5	6	20	4		7	15	3	2,800	5
Total.....	22	217	331	1	169	57	40	433	11	1,587	1,786	46	120	203	27	16	79	71	26	16,542	39
SKILLED.																					
Bakers.....	5	13	86		74	22	5	10		212	171	16	10	5	3	1	5	2	4	2,928	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	3	37	49		20	11	8	20	3	75	72	7	6	2	2		3	3	3	1,898	2
Blacksmiths.....	6	47	60	1	77	4	4	7	3	380	265	35	2	2	2		1	10	5	2,296	
Bookbinders.....		4			1			2		17	10									183	
Brewers.....										4										33	
Butchers.....	5	27	30		47	3	9	9	1	95	85	34	3	1			5		3	2,055	
Calinetmakers.....	1	7	1		8		1	2	1	75	46	3	3	1			1	1		370	
Carpenters and joiners.....	16	74	335		175	43	18	57	8	2,846	1,831	46	49	8	6		39	16	7	12,305	4
Cigar makers.....			3				1			1	5		1	2	1					39	
Cigar makers.....			3		2			1		10	4		19	2	1			1	1	269	
Cigar packers.....										1										8	
Clerks and accountants.....	20	102	376		133	101	9	154	7	1,695	2,048	53	264	86	20		66	130	12	16,470	30
Dressmakers.....	24	28	80		91	3	9	33	2	158	147	16	6	15	20		10	68	1	4,189	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	22	9		23	4	3	54	1	235	1,139	5	1	7	3		28		1	2,817	
Furriers and fur workers.....		6			9		2	2	2	10	7	5	4	1					1	271	
Gardeners.....		6			10	2	3	3		126	78	2	4		1		3	10	2	900	
Hat and cap makers.....		1	2		2		1	3		9	2	1	1							238	
Iron and steel workers.....	3	11	13		20	1	2	4	1	672	1,647	3	2	1	1		18	1	6	4,076	
Jewelers.....		3	20		3			2		11	14		1	1			1	1		278	
Locksmiths.....	2	72	1		98	3	1	20	1	5	3	31					1			1,952	

TABLE X-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.*

Occupation.	African (black).	Armenian.	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.	Chinese.	Croatian and Slovenian.	Cuban.	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.	Dutch and Flemish.	East Indian.	English.	Finnish.	French.	German.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Irish.	Italian (north).	Italian (south).	Japanese.	Korean.	
PROFESSIONAL.																						
Actors.....	1		1		1		3	1	2		64		2	16	2	2			5	8		
Architects.....											7		3	3				2		3		
Clergy.....	11		6	1	6		5	3	8		85		105	19		8	26	3	23	13		
Editors.....			1	1	1		4				4							1	2	2		
Electricians.....									2		19		7	1				1	5			
Engineers (professional).	1		3	3	3		2		11		71		12	19		1	6	2	4	9		
Engineers (mechanical).							2				3		2	1					3			
Lawyers.....							2		4		36		3	4		1	2		4	6		
Literary and scientific persons.								2			19		6	13		3		8	33			
Musicians.....							7	1	10		22		6	3		4		3	7	48		
Officials (Government).	2			2	16		1		3		18		1	5				3	1	13	14	
Physicians.....							1				21		5	8				2	6	3		
Sculptors and artists.	5			2							87		3	34		13	19	1	11	14		
Teachers.....	5		6	1	19		3	1	13		37		52	34		1	13	1	11	14		
Other professional.....	15		9	2	8		3	2	11		203		2	32		1	45	2	20	12		
Total.....	37		44	15	60		26	7	69	11	659	10	216	158	9	29	110	24	139	133		2
SKILLED.																						
Bakers.....	3		13	5	1			3	7		11		11	36		2	3	5	56	3		
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2		3	7			2		4		6		4	4		1	5	8	163	6		
Blacksmiths.....	1		9	3	1			2	1		8		3	5				2	22	2		
Bookbinders.....			2											2			1	1	2			
Brewers.....														2								
Butchers.....	2		17	5	10									29		9	4	2	25			
Cabinetmakers.....			5	3			1		2		11		10	7				3	3	8		
Carpenters and joiners.....	17		7	6			1		14		53		25	11		4	7	17	82	8		
Cigarette makers.....																						
Cigar makers.....	14			2	2		131		2		2		1	3				1	1	3		
Cigar packers.....	1																					
Clerks and accountants.....	20		31	21	9		43	7	35	1	412		60	100		18	80	16	100	65		
Dressmakers.....	32		9						3		32		23	16		6	10	12	32			
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).	1		2	1	8		1		4		46		1	5			3	1		2		
Furriers and fur workers.....			2		1			1					1									
Gardeners.....			1	1	4				7		29		6	7			8	3	12	30		
Hat and cap makers.....	1										1		1					1	1	4		
Iron and steel workers.....	1		2	1					2		13		2	2			4	1	1	12		
Jewelers.....			2		1				4		6		4	3				4	4			

Locksmiths.....	14	9	5	4	1	7	38	15	1	3	2	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	11
Machinists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mariners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons.....	1	2	1	14	2	4	9	2	2	1	6	2	11	1	1	16	1	1	385
Mechanics (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Metal workers other than iron, steel and tin).....	4	4	13	20	4	11	17	6	2	2	12	11	4	4	5	2	2	4	314
Millers.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Milliners.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners.....	38	16	36	65	1	15	18	25	15	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Painters and glaziers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pattern makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Photographers.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plasterers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saddlers and harness makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shoemakers.....	11	5	5	29	2	6	5	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	74
Stokers.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonecutters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	15	4	2	54	2	10	10	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tanners and curriers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Textile workers (not specified).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinners.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco workers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upholsterers.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Watch and clock makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Weavers and spinners.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodworkers.....	8	6	17	31	1	5	34	14	2	6	6	5	1	1	4	2	2	510	19
Other skilled.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	148	110	171	532	189	105	585	208	45	292	122	122	31	7	14	108	26	8,281	113
MISCELLANEOUS.																			
Agents.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drawmen, hackmen, and team- sters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farm laborers.....	9	6	37	131	4	13	120	2	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers.....	25	11	19	206	31	18	39	67	8	18	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fishermen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hotel keepers.....	475	396	836	2,209	1,567	475	768	15	272	51	163	28	283	74	4	27	123	32,912	45
Laborers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manufacturers.....	10	20	29	67	22	18	28	2	27	17	138	100	92	7	18	5	2,546	82	.....
Merchants and dealers.....	28	51	53	148	21	29	14	2	505	111	25	55	50	13	3	6	81	3,507	3
Servants.....	15	30	53	112	30	30	41	2	190	75	115	69	23	8	3	40	17	3,321	29
Other miscellaneous.....	561	428	1,081	2,885	1,683	586	1,069	21	1,267	344	202	2,110	272	416	94	22	180	45,392	697
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
No occupation (including women and children).....	381	481	1,227	3,797	826	390	365	6	894	488	136	685	582	195	20	28	387	113	25,240
Grand total.....	1,109	1,089	2,479	6,527	2,721	1,098	1,611	29	2,936	387	3,193	1,071	651	124	66	716	308	81,450	1,077

TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples.

Occupation.	African (black).	Caucasian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.					
Actors.....		47			47
Architects.....		12			12
Clergy.....		732			732
Editors.....		7			7
Electricians.....		86			86
Engineers (professional).....		207			207
Lawyers.....		27	2		29
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	49			50
Musicians.....		55			55
Officials (Government).....		63			63
Physicians.....		94	6		100
Sculptors and artists.....		21			21
Teachers.....		406			406
Other professional.....		182		1	183
Total.....	1	1,988	8	1	1,998
SKILLED.					
Bakers.....		19			19
Barbers and hairdressers.....		23			23
Blacksmiths.....		21			21
Bookbinders.....		3			3
Brewers.....		1			1
Butchers.....		23			23
Cabinetmakers.....		5			5
Carpenters and joiners.....		60			60
Cigar makers.....		2	1		3
Clerks and accountants.....		578	2		580
Clothesmakers.....	1	11			12
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....		127			127
Furriers and fur workers.....		3			3
Gardeners.....		3	1		4
Hat and cap makers.....		2			2
Iron and steel workers.....		16			16
Jewelers.....		3			3
Machinists.....		73			73
Mariners.....		31			31
Masons.....	1	11			12
Mechanics (not specified).....		103	1		104
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....		6			6
Milliners.....		2			2
Miners.....		98			98
Painters and glaziers.....		16			16
Pattern makers.....		1			1
Photographers.....		3			3
Plasterers.....		3			3
Plumbers.....		14			14
Printers.....		25			25
Seamstresses.....		3	1		4
Shoemakers.....		20			20
Stokers.....		4			4
Stonecutters.....		5			5
Tailors.....		27			27
Tanners and curriers.....		2			2
Tinners.....		2			2
Tobacco workers.....		3			3
Watch and clock makers.....		1			1
Weavers and spinners.....		23			23
Wheelwrights.....		1			1
Woodworkers (not specified).....		5			5
Other skilled.....	3	170	19		192
Total.....	5	1,552	25		1,582

TABLE X-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued.*

Occupation.	African (black).	Cau- casian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Agents		171			171
Bankers		52			52
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	2	21			23
Farm laborers		779	1		780
Farmers	2	1,660	5		1,667
Fishermen		2			2
Hotel keepers		11			11
Laborers		457	565		1,022
Manufacturers		55	1		56
Merchants and dealers		306	114		420
Servants	16	324	13		353
Other miscellaneous	2	1,448	96	2	1,548
Total	22	5,286	795	2	6,105
No occupation (including women and children).....	110	20,246	177	839	21,372
Grand total	138	29,072	1,005	842	31,057

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.¹

Occupations.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....			2		35	1	3		4	1	4	4		31	2	1	1	1
Architects.....		1			42	6	3			2	1			24	1	3		
Clergy.....	8	2	5	16	114	6	24		21	4	3	15		205	14	26	12	4
Editors.....					7		1							2	2			
Electricians.....		1	8	2	159	4	44	4	5	7	1	1		231	16	20	2	1
Engineers (professional).....	4	3	6		192	4	44	3	21	13	2	3		186	18	8	1	1
Lawyers.....			1	1	27	4	6		1	1				9	4			
Literary and scientific persons.....					43	4	6	1	1	5	1	7		57	2	4	1	1
Musicians.....		1	12	1	78	2	6		9	2	4	2		72	6	5	3	2
Officials (Government).....			7		78	2	6		153	4	1	5		19	1			
Physicians.....	1		2		36	4	12		4	4	1	7		44	4	5	2	2
Physicists.....					13	1	2		1					22	1			
Sculptors and artists.....	7	2	10	2	257	14	44	2	18	11	10	15		152	20	29	6	3
Teachers.....	2	7	5	1	425	9	32	2	24	7	5	27		194	15	23	7	6
Other professional.....																		
Total.....	25	17	59	23	1,506	48	223	12	267	57	33	87	22	1,248	102	125	35	21
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....	5	1	29	1	124	6	49	5	8	3	7			294	24	37	7	6
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2		13		89	3	44	4	6	3				134	9	8	1	1
Blacksmiths.....	1	3	17		69	7	45	3	4	3	1	5		243	24	20	8	2
Bookbinders.....					14	1	4							18	2	2	1	
Brewers.....					1		4							2	1			
Butchers.....		1	11	4	90	6	31	1	5	1				220	23	22	8	3
Cabinetmakers.....					27		14							43	3	5	2	
Carpenters and joiners.....	5	9	94	1	757	19	220	7	14	52	3	12	11	925	66	89	19	3
Cigar makers.....					3									1		1		
Cigarette makers.....			1		6					130	1			8	2	1		1
Cigar packers.....										2				1				
Clerks and accountants.....	18	4	55	4	1,448	32	232	12	67	93	28	23	10	1,312	119	122	32	18
Dressmakers.....	2	1	16	2	202	9	84	3	15	19	6	5		400	17	19	5	6
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	4	1	2		157	3	57	2	7	7		9		153	25	18	5	3
Furnishers and fur workers.....					10		5		1	1	1			20	7	19	4	2
Gardeners.....	1				80	4	20	2	4	9	1			75	7	2		
Hat and cap makers.....			4		1		4			1	1			17	2			
Iron and steel workers.....	3	1	9		103	3	106	6	3	4	2		6	332	51	13	6	4
Jewelers.....			1		18		3		5	1	1			17	2			
Locksmiths.....	2	1	2	1	49	4	45	4	4	6				265	41	46	6	2
Machinists.....	3	2	16		162	9	82	10	3	6	2	1		282	41	18	6	5
Machinists.....	2	2	6		488	1	46	4	3	163	10	16		124	18	6	2	
Mariners.....	22	2	12	1	115	11	96	1	8	13				388	41	28	5	5
Mechanics (not specified).....	2	1	54		328	7	90	6	6	22	4			278	25	14	12	10
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1				25		18	1	1	1				51	10	2		

Millers.....	1	18	1	1	4	1	1	33	4	11	1							
Milliners.....	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	55	3	3	2							
Miners.....	33	34	1	1	3	2	28	744	226	46	24							
Painters and glaziers.....	184	3	46	1	3	9	1	256	19	25	5							
Patrum makers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	1	1							
Photographers.....	99	10	1	1	5	1	1	38	2	1	1							
Plasterers.....	85	6	2	2	1	1	1	41	2	2	1							
Plumbers.....	108	2	21	2	1	1	1	60	8	5	1							
Printers.....	66	7	15	3	1	3	2	81	9	9	3							
Saddlers and harness makers.....	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	32	1	4	1							
Seamstresses.....	64	3	46	3	23	4	4	153	15	6	7							
Shoemakers.....	109	4	73	4	12	4	1	288	28	8	2							
Stokers.....	26	1	19	2	2	2	2	50	5	10	1							
Stonecutters.....	16	1	10	10	18	12	9	61	9	11	1							
Tailors.....	171	12	106	10	18	9	1	555	25	31	8							
Tanners and curriers.....	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	18	1	1	1							
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	4	6	2							
Thinners.....	25	1	5	1	7	1	1	46	4	2	1							
Tobacco workers.....	15	2	5	1	2	1	1	13	2	1	1							
Upholsterers.....	21	1	10	1	2	1	1	16	2	4	1							
Watch and clock makers.....	42	5	74	2	3	1	2	61	16	8	5							
Weavers and spinners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1							
Wheewrights.....	17	2	2	1	1	1	1	19	2	1	1							
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	9	26	4	488	20	114	370	34	27	5							
Other skilled.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1							
Total.....	103	79	736	23	6,077	228	1,942	106	219	628	94	93	98	8,524	968	715	196	112
MISCELLANEOUS.																		
Agents.....	3	3	1	1	220	9	12	5	9	4	6	6	1	99	3	7	3	1
Bankers.....	1	13	71	1	13	1	13	2	1	1	1	5	3	4	1	4	1	1
Draymen, teammen, and teamsters.....	7	254	6	1,361	114	620	15	25	484	4	676	50	2	684	312	722	109	13
Farm laborers.....	10	7	53	11	1,200	76	237	9	6	81	6	12	78	687	139	200	59	11
Farmers.....	10	10	68	1	68	29	29	2	7	7	7	7	5	35	13	13	1	1
Fishermen.....	2	2	37	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	5	7	7	7	1	1
Hotel keepers.....	19	17	2,787	9	3,525	138	1,324	52	63	102	14	102	85	3,141	509	224	189	33
Laborers.....	6	3	46	6	1,281	14	134	4	31	50	25	86	13	25	3	3	10	8
Manufacturers.....	38	5	236	21	2,018	148	1,085	84	208	93	55	28	53	4,831	511	456	141	65
Merchants and dealers.....	16	13	94	9	2,414	61	330	24	54	181	31	113	24	1,422	163	139	44	33
Other miscellaneous.....	104	68	3,485	64	12,246	562	3,788	188	398	1,013	139	1,040	311	13,512	1,685	1,804	558	166
Total.....	133	55	4,672	92	19,261	633	3,601	167	472	1,322	185	1,345	319	12,328	1,675	1,217	662	211
No occupation (including women and children).....	385	219	8,952	202	39,093	1,471	9,554	473	1,356	3,020	451	2,565	750	35,612	4,430	3,861	1,451	510
Grand total.....																		

1 For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Contd.

Occupation.	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....	1	3	3	28	13	2	2	2	1	1	1	15	15	1	430			13
Architects.....			3	17	12	4	1	2	1	1					24			8
Clergy.....	25	18	12	68	41	20	3	15	9	15	1	6		4	499	5	27	60
Editors.....				4										1	37			
Electricians.....	7	12	13	185	328	68	2	15	9	10		11	139	691			9	72
Engineers (professional).....	5	8	11	139	265	44	2	23	12	8	1	5	192	1	806	1	5	103
Lawyers.....	1			8		2		1				1		4	70			4
Literary and scientific persons.....	6		8	19	18	2	3	5	1	4		1		4	283			22
Musicians.....	1		10	55	53	10	4	6	3	8	1	1	39	488	1			32
Officials (Government).....	15	1	5	11	6	1			1	1				180				6
Physicians.....	3	4	13	48	48	13	1	6	2	1		5	23	289				20
Sculptors and artists.....	2		2	5				2					1	14	181			5
Teachers.....	4	49	20	328	97	30	3	28	6	14	2	27	99	2	1,016	2	7	66
Other professional.....	12	6	18	114	133	31	1	19	8	13	2	5	163	2		2	6	84
Total.....	82	101	117	1,022	1,032	241	20	124	52	76	7	63	809	10	5,943	11	58	495
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....	5	17	18	116	171	32	1	43	6	14	1	15	205	1	1,124	2		110
Barbers and hairdressers.....	5	27	14	152	142	30	1	14	7	6	1	10	114	1	1,719			58
Blacksmiths.....	1	1	35	8	220	60	2	13	9	20	1	22	160	2	589	1	9	103
Bookbinders.....	1			6	15	4				1			15		60			6
Brewers.....				2									3		9			2
Butchers.....	17	21	94	178	178	37	3	29	11	15	2	13	185	2	682	2	9	83
Cabinetmakers.....	1	2	2	32	41			5		1			43		114			9
Carpenters and joiners.....	14	165	31	1,295	1,138	276	9	68	87	37	8	86	866	9	3,787	2	35	301
Cigarette makers.....			1	2	2	1							1		14			2
Cigar makers.....		1	1	10	22			3				18	7		36		1	4
Cigar packers.....				2														
Clerks and accountants.....	43	158	83	3,316	1,546	256	4	128	43	68	6	60	897	9	5,419	7	34	516
Dressmakers.....	8	16	29	346	133	45		44	3	11	6	16	247	1	1,927	6	6	127
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	7	24	13	285	407	33	1	15	21	6	4	5	244	2	703	2	1	118
Furriers and fur workers.....		1	1	13	16	2		2	1	1			17		141			11
Gardeners.....	2	3	4	46	61	24	1	14	2	9	1	2	71	1	265	3	3	38
Hat and cap makers.....			2	15	11			1	1				12		134			8
Iron and steel workers.....	1	15	20	497	568	59	1	14	7	6	1	16	376	1	1,092	1	6	213
Jewelers.....	3		9	9	21			1	1			2	18		89			6
Leeksmiths.....	2		23	24	90	36		37	7	22			2		192			1
Machinists.....		39	17	381	1,266	65		23	7	13		28	179		583		6	133
Mariners.....	53	36	218	390	103	23	11	6	8	5	2	4	286	1	941	5	4	187
Masons.....	3	16	13	185	258	46		31	7	18	4	6	382	2	2,757	2	8	60
Mechanics (not specified).....	14	24	24	300	823	61	3	37	16	13	1	9	261	5	1,324	3	14	174
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	2		4	54	227	17	1	2	5	5	1	3	68	1	158		2	28

Millers.....	1	2	18	24	10	5	3	2	1	1	12	69	1	14	
Milliners.....	1	7	51	23	47	3	5	5	7	7	44	265	7	23	
Miners.....	63	14	252	528	47	3	104	11	35	35	176	31	7	334	
Painters and glaziers.....	2	21	205	344	63	1	23	9	8	13	178	1	6	82	
Pattern makers.....	27	2	24	47	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	53	.....	11
Photographers.....	2	2	17	11	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	130	2	17
Plasterers.....	2	3	37	72	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	125	1	14
Plumbers.....	2	15	128	263	22	4	8	3	13	13	78	242	3	50	
Printers.....	1	4	62	122	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	285	2	34
Saddlers and harness makers.....	2	2	9	13	2	1	2	1	2	2	12	73	1	11	
Seamstresses.....	3	8	93	63	31	16	6	9	8	8	100	1,033	1	49	
Shoemakers.....	3	22	19	259	164	4	26	14	2	13	236	1,259	2	122	
Stokers.....	5	21	47	63	17	5	2	3	1	61	61	261	2	19	
Stonemasons.....	52	2	49	22	34	6	1	6	9	9	22	120	1	16	
Stonecutters.....	8	68	313	213	62	2	76	4	21	9	301	2,514	2	226	
Tailors.....	17	2	3	4	4	1	2	2	9	9	12	69	5	6	
Tanners and curriers.....	25	103	10	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	34	.....	7
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	4	24	63	9	1	4	2	3	2	34	169	1	20	
Tinners.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	7
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	10	38	3	1	2	1	1	1	9	69	.....	1
Upholsters.....	2	2	17	17	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	30	133	.....	15
Watch and clock makers.....	67	6	525	67	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	263	.....	48
Weavers and spinners.....	1	1	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	52	.....	.....
Whewrights.....	1	1	24	64	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	72	.....	.....
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	2	188	234	58	3	32	12	1	10	13	57	3	13	
Other skilled.....	10	14	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1,394	3	161
Total.....	198	931	8,229	9,978	1,586	56	807	445	373	52	565	33,340	43	207	3,726
MISCELLANEOUS.															
Agents.....	1	18	4	111	33	1	6	4	3	2	10	333	7	28
Bankers.....	1	1	3	321	1	2	2	1	1	2	62
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	17	138	119	13	1	16	2	1	11	53	207	3	2	35
Farm laborers.....	11	519	62	1,208	1,244	19	213	225	339	33	349	4,866	6	253	996
Fishermen.....	15	527	26	1,186	578	454	11	109	199	92	24	1,133	8	168	423
Fishermen.....	48	1,953	53	53	45	1	2	9	2	5	86	1,974	8	11	10
Hotel keepers.....	6	1	9	10	1	3	39	5	5
Laborers.....	54	2,393	149	4,025	813	16	348	183	164	43	968	13,033	8	127	2,028
Manufacturers.....	1	1	23	29	3	2	113
Merchants and dealers.....	30	24	38	468	320	70	29	32	22	8	30	370	7	16	226
Servants.....	57	556	352	3,633	1,769	813	25	505	123	275	32	292	3,598	39	2,140
Other miscellaneous.....	40	295	76	1,736	2,988	367	14	133	86	55	23	242	7	36	579
Total.....	210	4,404	711	14,081	3,857	117	1,412	888	955	167	2,182	48,999	92	731	6,483
No occupation (including women and children).....	537	3,886	903	18,270	2,291	150	1,392	597	614	99	2,642	41,800	143	538	6,751
Grand total.....	1,027	9,322	2,483	37,034	7,975	343	3,735	1,982	2,018	325	5,452	130,142	289	1,534	17,455

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1928, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Continued.

Occupation.	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P.I.P.R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah.	Vt.	Va.	Vir- gin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....			27	5	1				43			3		44		7		731
Architects.....		2	18		1				1		1			7	1			283
Clergy.....	4	11	109	1	6	3	3	2	63	6	7	6		28	12	61	1	1,709
Editors.....		1	4											3	2			74
Electricians.....	2	22	127	1	16	2	6	1	22	4	6	12		62	30	43	1	2,409
Engineers (professional).....	1	7	203	1	23		2	1	3	2	2	6		34	5			2,483
Lawyers.....		1	9	3					3			6		6		2		166
Literary and scientific persons.....	1	2	43		7		1	1	3	1		1		4	1	9	1	621
Musicians.....		6	76	1	3		2	1	39	3	1	4		12	2	9		1,076
Officials (Government).....		2	23	2	3				12			1		9		5		550
Physicians.....	2		52	2	3				15		2			9	2			704
Sculptors and artists.....		1	14	1				2	15			2		2	1			257
Teachers.....	7	17	118	5	21	2	3	3	32	4	10	16	1	45	5	32	1	2,589
Other professional.....	2	38	160	1	10	2	3	2	21	9	6	7		123	6	38	3	2,860
Total.....	19	110	983	2	33	6	19	14	275	33	35	58	3	384	37	253	9	16,542
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....	3	20	204		21		4	1	49	6	6	6		35	3	68	2	2,928
Barbers and hairdressers.....		6	144		16	3	1	1	25		7	3		34	7	29		1,898
Blacksmiths.....	6	15	175	1	27		9	1	34	7	14	7		38	7	57	2	2,286
Bookbinders.....			21		1									1		4		183
Brewers.....		1	5															33
Butchers.....	2	15	153		8	1	3		21	2	11	4		30	3	29	2	2,055
Cabinetmakers.....		2	16		2	1	1		7					6	4			370
Carpenters and joiners.....	7	144	730	3	140	19	8		173	20	26	12		296	10	182	15	12,305
Cigar makers.....			3				1		1		1	1						39
Cigar packers.....			7						1					4		1		269
Clerks and accountants.....	13	131	915	7	139	6	25	12	243	44	22	35	1	367	31	244	7	16,470
Dressmakers.....		16	311	1	33	1	5	3	43	5	10	6	1	27	6	44		4,189
Engineers (occonotive, marine, and stationary).....	2	27	23		49		2		17	2	3	7		93	5	24	3	2,817
Furriers and for workers.....		1	23		1									1				271
Gardeners.....	3	7	44		8		8		2	2	2	5		26	1	12	1	900
Hat and cap makers.....			17		3													238
Iron and steel workers.....	4	16	500		70	2	1	1	14	3	3	3	2	68	5	39	2	4,076
Jewelers.....			14		4		1	1	3	3	3	2						278
Locksmiths.....			192		4	1	4		8	3	8	4		6	6	96	1	1,952
Machinists.....	3	26	236	1	55	1	7	1	35	8	30	8		63	7	53		4,418
Mariners.....		54	251		41	11	7		108	4	1	490		279	11	48		6,288
Masons.....	1	4	295		20		5	3	51	9		4		20	23	43	3	3,276

Mechanics (not specified).....	41	284	2	43	5	2	124	8	14	8	100	16	55	7	4,644
Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin).....	3	49	.....	6	.....	.....	3	3	3	.....	5	.....	7	1	764
Millers.....	2	34	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	1	309
Milliners.....	9	63	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	8	1	632
Miners.....	9	1,083	.....	41	3	33	69	8	8	.....	184	128	64	40	5,423
Painters and glaziers.....	2	126	.....	19	4	1	18	5	2	.....	57	2	95	1	2,550
Pattern makers.....	1	27	.....	6	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	237
Photographers.....	3	26	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	6	.....	5	.....	343
Plasterers.....	15	23	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	31	1	11	1	503
Plumbers.....	1	71	.....	14	2	2	6	2	2	.....	31	1	11	1	1,197
Printers.....	9	54	.....	6	2	2	19	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	14	.....	830
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	15	.....	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	226
Seamstresses.....	1	9	.....	11	2	1	28	5	1	.....	15	.....	36	.....	2,074
Shoemakers.....	5	335	.....	30	1	4	64	8	4	.....	20	21	49	1	3,307
Stokers.....	6	63	.....	6	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	9	.....	5	.....	729
Stonecutters.....	3	24	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	15	.....	10	.....	521
Tailors.....	4	445	.....	32	3	4	62	7	7	.....	34	7	98	1	5,559
Tanners and curriers.....	1	16	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	.....	164
Textile workers (not specified).....	1	40	.....	30	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	351
Tinners.....	4	40	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	10	.....	16	.....	512
Tobacco workers.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Upholsters.....	1	10	.....	5	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	5	.....	4	.....	208
Watch and clock makers.....	1	3	.....	5	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	8	.....	345
Weavers and spinners.....	2	3	.....	177	1	.....	2	12	14	.....	10	6	27	.....	1,930
Wheelwrights.....	1	10	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	5	.....	1	.....	283
Other skilled.....	5	89	.....	35	6	2	56	10	2	.....	310	13	77	2	4,826
Total.....	79	8,072	1	1,128	35	132	61	1,279	252	216	2,281	330	1,551	100	106,213
MISCELLANEOUS.															
Agents.....	2	14	.....	3	11	7	3	12	2	4	35	1	14	1	1,461
Bankers.....	.....	2	.....	2	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	118
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	8	.....	233	6	190	16	87	55	124	716	99	743	2	943
Farm laborers.....	24	241	.....	180	7	71	9	134	35	154	703	38	262	29	25,905
Farmers.....	18	886	.....	22	5	10	.....	2	.....	.....	158	.....	33	2	12,503
Fishermen.....	88	17	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	2,165
Hotel keepers.....	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187
Laborers.....	57	383	.....	4	677	10	48	31,063	79	225	1,131	288	623	61	83,552
Manufacturers.....	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	320
Merchants and dealers.....	8	62	.....	34	60	4	3	8	250	9	298	20	90	6	8,856
Servants.....	37	205	.....	10	434	29	109	39	397	96	486	157	913	62	52,223
Other miscellaneous.....	19	170	.....	10	234	7	25	20	280	58	552	33	193	16	20,346
Total.....	166	1,401	.....	69	1,872	64	466	117	32,243	337	4,174	639	2,889	240	208,579
No occupation (including women and children).....	261	1,882	3	3,330	55	276	167	11,401	439	1,127	4,165	576	2,396	176	191,585
Grand total.....	525	4,178	6	229	6,426	160	893	359	45,198	1,061	11,004	1,582	7,089	525	522,919

TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.¹

Occupation.	Ala.	Alaska.	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii.	Idaho.	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa.	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL.																		
Actors.....					16									4		1		
Architects.....		1			2									2				
Clergy.....	1				34	4	20	25	1			4	1	27	4	8	2	1
Editors.....					6		1					1		9				
Electricians.....					3							1		12		1		
Engineers (professional).....		1	1		19	2	3	1	2	2				1				
Lawyers.....					5				1	1				1				
Literary and scientific persons.....					11				1			3		8	2			
Musicians.....					11		1							8				
Officials (Government).....			1		18	1	2	36	1	1	1	8		10				
Physicians.....	1				14		3						1	8	1	3		
Sculptors and artists.....					5				1					2				
Teachers.....		1	1		40	2	4	1	5	2	1	4	1	11		1		1
Other professional.....		1	1		53	3	14	1	6	1		6		30		4		1
Total.....	2	4	4		237	12	49	2	76	10	3	28	3	133	7	20	4	2
SKILLED.																		
Bakers.....				1	19				1	2				23	2	2	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1				12				11	1				15	1			
Blacksmiths.....					8									15	2	1	1	
Bookbinders.....					1													
Butchers.....				1	18			1	1	1				20	2	3		
Cabinetmakers.....					7				1					11	1			
Carpenters and joiners.....		1	1		28		13	2	7			3	1	49		2	2	2
Cigar makers.....					4		2		197					1				
Cigar packers.....					1				1									
Clerks and accountants.....	1	1	4	1	131	1	13	2	12	28	2	23	1	87	9	5	1	
Dressmakers.....					8	1	2		8					15				
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....					14		2	1	2	1		5		11				
Furriers and fur workers.....					1									1				
Gardeners.....					45	1	3	1				2		11				
Hat and cap makers.....					1									1				
Iron and steel workers.....					4									10	2			1
Jewelers.....					5									2				
Locksmiths.....					1									1				
Machinists.....			1		16		16		1	2	2			30	5			
Mariners.....	2				23		2		2	27	1	2		4	1	1		
Masons.....			1		3		8							12	2			
Mechanics (not specified).....					34	1	7	3		4		2		23	1			1
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....					2									1				
Millers.....					1	1								1				
Milliners.....					2									4				

	4	16	26	1	26	33	1	1	1	1	2	6	63	17	11	12	7	
Miners.....																		
Painters and glaziers.....					26													
Pattern makers.....	1				20		1											
Photographers.....					4	1					3	1						
Plasterers.....					2						1							
Plumbers.....					2													
Printers.....					13													
Saddlers and harness makers.....																		
Seamstresses.....							3											
Shoemakers.....		1			11	3	10	1	3	2		1	26	3	3			
Stokers.....					2				4				4					
Stonemasons.....					3													
Tailors.....	1				16		8	1	2	1	3		67			1		
Tanners and curriers.....													2					
Textile workers (not specified).....							1											
Tinners.....					1													
Tobacco workers.....					2													
Upholsters.....					1													
Watch and clock makers.....					2			1										
Weavers and spinners.....					3	1	19										1	
Woodworkers (not specified).....					1													
Other skilled.....	2	2	2		91	2	20	1	2	1		1	27	4	1		1	
Total.....	12	20	38	3	589	47	162	8	44	294	6	49	11	579	54	32	19	13
MISCELLANEOUS.																		
Agents.....					22													
Bankers.....			1		7													
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....					6	1												
Farm laborers.....					131	9	16	1		212			5	29	4	14	10	1
Farmers.....	2	3	9	1	493	21	37		1	20	3		14	48	9	23	10	2
Fishermen.....					19					5								
Hotel keepers.....					6													
Laborers.....	6	17	146	5	2,969	75	754	37	68	174	8	170	36	1,942	224	89	26	26
Manufacturers.....					2			1		3				6				
Merchants and dealers.....	1	2	11		639	2	15	2	6	52	4	18	1	77	6	4		5
Servants.....	2	1	9	1	159	12	79	1	31	30	1	12	1	220	4	13	4	2
Other miscellaneous.....	3	9	16		384	14	64	1	31	212	1	21	4	165	15	16	3	3
Total.....	14	36	193	7	4,837	134	971	43	137	713	20	234	61	2,506	264	160	53	39
No occupation (including women and children).....	16	9	160	9	1,861	94	457	14	113	447	33	131	31	1,361	132	78	48	15
Grand total.....	44	69	395	19	7,524	287	1,639	67	370	1,464	62	442	106	4,582	457	290	124	69

¹ For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-A.

Millers.....																3	
Milliners.....	1									1						24	1
Miners.....	2	3	25	10	4	9	3	6	3	7					67	1	
Painters and glaziers.....	3	9	4	3	1	1	1	1		11					91	3	
Pattern makers.....																	
Photographers.....																	
Plasterers.....			1	1													1
Plumbers.....			1	2												7	
Printers.....	2	1	1	1		1				3					20	2	
Saddlers and harness makers.....			1	1						3					21		
Seamstresses.....			3	2												2	1
Shoemakers.....	1		3	7	4	5	2	2	2	1					41		
Shoemakers.....		3	33	7	4					28					165	10	
Stokers.....	1		2	2						1					20	3	
Stokers.....	2		2	2						3					3		
Stonecutters.....	1	7	18	5	3					28					238	1	
Tailors.....						1									2		
Tanners and curriers.....																	
Textile workers (not specified).....	1															8	3
Timners.....			2							1							
Upholsters.....			2													10	1
Watch and clock makers.....			2							1					19	1	
Weavers and spinners.....	5	2	283	3						21					40	3	
Weavers and spinners.....			6												5	3	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	3	18	10	1	1	2	1	2	25					193	5	
Other skilled.....																	8
Total.....	50	25	43	583	285	61	3	55	24	16	11	6	363	4	3,207	2	223
MISCELLANEOUS.																	
Agents.....			4	5												52	4
Bankers.....	1		5	4	8	1		1	1						65		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....															10		
Farm laborers.....	1	6	2	16	62	26	2	11	7	8	2		16	1	167	5	49
Farmers.....	9	5	4	82	83	41		12	50	21	4		29	3	291	33	20
Fishermen.....			3	1											13		
Hotel keepers.....				1	1												
Laborers.....	54	41	113	3,296	946	251	4	178	62	90	28	46	1,254	31	12,635	5	1,372
Manufacturers.....	1		1	6	4	1									46		1
Manufacturers.....	28	1	8	93	41	10	5	14	1	2	1	4	46	3	1,079	1	38
Merchants and dealers.....	10	7	11	205	78	41		20	3	6	3	2	207	2	1,907	2	80
Servants.....	20	13	11	121	102	26		5	18	7	5	3	1	106	1,459	2	82
Other miscellaneous.....																	
Total.....	124	73	150	3,835	1,326	400	16	255	133	132	41	53	1,673	41	17,743	14	1,648
No occupation (including women and children).....	189	60	114	2,747	750	163	15	148	73	65	13	37	1,167	28	10,058	21	806
Grand total.....	391	159	325	7,300	2,413	648	37	475	238	218	65	97	3,288	78	32,228	41	2,725

Mechanics (not specified).....	1	2	19	1	1	1	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	314
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Millers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12
Milliners.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35
Miners.....	3	3	293	1	1	1	14	19	2	2	28	39	4	7	803	
Painters and glaziers.....	2	10	4	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	183	
Pattern makers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Photographers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Plasterers.....	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29	
Plumbers.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	18	
Printers.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	43	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58	
Seamstresses.....	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	
Shoemakers.....	1	41	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	74	
Stokers.....	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	376	
Stonemasons.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48	
Tailors.....	3	56	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	
Tanners and curriers.....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	489	
Textile workers (not specified).....	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	
Tinners.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	
Tobacco workers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	
Upholsterers.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
Watch and clock makers.....	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	
Weavers and spinners.....	21	1	53	53	53	53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	34	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	460	
Other skilled.....	7	36	1	1	1	1	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	17	
Total.....	7	40	760	18	94	2	6	5	85	33	5	10	10	61	15	8,281
MISCELLANEOUS.																
Agents.....	4	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	130
Bankers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	54	
Farm laborers.....	2	4	29	9	1	1	37	5	5	5	3	2	13	1	1	943
Farmers.....	5	35	87	9	5	1	20	12	1	2	90	1	33	11	1,705	
Fishermen.....	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60	
Hotel keepers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	
Laborers.....	21	194	3,174	1	535	3	25	13	399	95	16	20	1	594	280	32,912
Manufacturers.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	27	84
Merchants and dealers.....	7	16	85	41	6	3	1	2	34	10	3	21	1	18	4	2,546
Servants.....	2	6	221	1	16	1	3	3	27	3	5	5	4	25	2	3,507
Other miscellaneous.....	4	17	169	1	6	15	4	2	29	9	1	4	2	67	13	3,321
Total.....	41	277	3,777	2	60	580	8	48	20	550	136	21	54	4	873	45,392
No occupation (including women and children).....	18	117	1,646	4	92	339	7	17	14	669	80	24	61	1	294	25,240
Grand total.....	69	446	6,316	6	194	1,027	18	71	43	1,325	254	53	134	5	1,327	81,450

Pennsylvania.....	31,994	610	1,690	11	215	2	128	3	6	3	1	78	1	1	1	1			
Philippine Islands.....	4																		
Porto Rico.....	39				2														
Rhode Island.....	1,868	955	2		10	3	13					1							
South Carolina.....	103	5	3		1		277	1	1	1		4	3			5			
South Dakota.....	699	8			33							1							
Tennessee.....	239	3			4							9							
Texas.....	945	2	13		16	1	4	1	1	4		3							
Utah.....	631	6			144														
Vermont.....	170	20	1		19		7												
Virginia.....	652	13	15	7	9	1		127	278			11		61	1				
Virgin Islands.....	10																		
Washington.....	2,320	59	5	2	747			1	2	2		1							
West Virginia.....	1,389	18	19	1	8			4							2				
Wisconsin.....	6,069	66	5		274	2		17				43							
Wyoming.....	356	17	1		22														
Total.....	295,473	12,212	2,382	376	10,911	185	126,284	173	362	32	1,099	1,398	1	5	62	20	2	25	1

TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry—Continued.

Destination.	Tampa, Fla.	St. Andrews, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	Gulfport, Miss.	Pascagoula, Miss.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports.	Alaska.	Canadian border land ports.	Mexican border land ports.	Mexican border seaports.	Honolulu, T. H.	Porto Rico.	Total.
Alabama.....	4	3		25	17	2	3	1	1		1			51	8				385
Alaska.....											3		3	26	3				219
Arizona.....					10				32		2			8,660					8,952
Arkansas.....									2		5			33	12				202
California.....	25	1		1	106	9	1		5,409	16	277	107	1	13,240	7,503	472	16		39,093
Colorado.....	5				2				28		16	2		238	173				1,471
Connecticut.....	8				1				11		6	1		1,685	39				9,554
Delaware.....					2				12					20					473
District of Columbia.....	4		1		9				83		28	12		88	11				1,356
Florida.....	702			4	4				7		5			450	6				3,020
Georgia.....	1				4				11		16			50	5		1		451
Hawaii.....					1				9		46			67		1	2,436		2,565
Idaho.....					4				1					377	3				760
Illinois.....	76				17	1			157		121	30		3,787	351		1		35,612
Indiana.....	26				2	1			25		6			1	66				4,430
Iowa.....	5								26		16	6		379	58	2			3,861
Kansas.....					13				10		7	2		184	391				1,451
Kentucky.....	4								7		5	1		47	8				510
Louisiana.....	2				462	2	3		9		3			8,577	43	2			1,027
Maine.....															2				9,322
Maryland.....					5	3			6		4			175	8				2,483
Massachusetts.....	30				2				60	1	62	11		20,087	11	1	3		41,602
Michigan.....	25				3	2			37		28	8		21,800	105				37,034
Minnesota.....	7								14		20	4		2,364	16				7,975
Mississippi.....	1			2	26	1	10		8		23			32	6				7,343
Missouri.....	26				9				20		33	2		375	186				3,735
Montana.....									4		41	1		1,043	1				1,982
Nebraska.....	3				3				10		11			123	68				2,038
Nevada.....	2				1				28		2			328	31	1			2,018
New Hampshire.....					5				5		1	2		4,872	9				5,452
New Jersey.....	38				5	2			8		15	11		897	12				25,274
New Mexico.....					5				1		1			810	1				1,055
New York.....	413		3	3	68	18	1		355		340	117	2	14,197	209	6	4	12	130,142
North Carolina.....					3				4		2			49	71				239
North Dakota.....											2			611	1				1,534
Ohio.....	118				1				44		43	16		1,831	59			1	17,455

TABLE XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and sex.

Race or people.	Year ended June 30, 1923.			6 months ended June 30, 1923.			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1922.			Year ended Dec. 31, 1922.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	African (black).....	3,436	4,118	7,554	1,975	2,100	4,075	1,461	2,018	3,479	2,180	3,438	5,618
Armenian.....	1,018	1,378	2,396	240	238	478	778	1,140	1,918	874	1,254	2,128
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,880	5,397	8,277	1,339	1,451	2,790	2,741	2,512	5,253	2,978	2,736	5,714
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2,968	2,905	5,873	1,161	91	1,252	827	1,814	1,641	887	859	1,746
Chinese.....	3,239	835	4,074	1,379	336	1,715	1,862	498	2,360	3,876	908	4,784
Chinese (excl. Manchurian).....	2,033	4,130	6,163	1,187	1,118	2,305	1,844	2,013	3,857	1,967	2,131	4,098
Croatian and Slovenian.....	385	462	847	393	183	576	492	279	771	606	363	969
Cuban.....	305	286	591	303	47	350	492	219	442	968	251	519
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	3,441	2,363	5,804	1,930	1,083	3,013	1,511	1,280	2,791	2,232	1,871	4,103
Dutch and Flemish.....	144	12	156	38	2	40	86	10	96	167	14	181
East Indian.....	33,784	26,740	60,524	21,315	14,963	36,278	12,469	11,777	24,246	19,082	19,162	38,244
English.....	1,395	1,692	3,087	592	417	1,009	803	1,275	2,078	1,235	1,862	3,097
Finnish.....	18,972	15,399	34,371	13,493	9,854	23,347	5,479	5,545	11,024	8,373	8,653	17,026
French.....	34,249	31,294	65,543	20,526	15,617	36,143	13,723	15,677	29,400	20,152	22,210	42,362
German.....	1,474	2,703	4,177	245	117	362	1,229	2,586	3,815	1,382	2,669	4,051
Greek.....	23,826	25,893	49,719	8,222	8,366	16,588	15,604	17,527	33,131	22,579	27,224	49,803
Hebrew.....	16,451	13,935	30,386	9,762	6,126	15,888	6,689	7,809	14,498	9,982	12,304	22,286
Irish.....	5,738	3,316	9,054	571	214	785	5,167	3,102	8,269	5,743	3,466	9,209
Italian (north).....	20,646	12,580	33,226	4,220	1,062	5,282	2,417	11,518	33,935	24,381	12,756	37,137
Italian (south).....	2,489	3,163	5,652	1,267	1,690	2,957	1,222	1,473	2,695	2,619	3,579	6,198
Japanese.....	53	51	104	28	27	55	25	24	49	44	58	102
Korean.....	690	1,138	1,828	225	227	452	465	900	1,366	638	1,551	2,189
Lithuanian.....	3,316	3,066	6,382	257	191	448	3,089	3,415	6,504	3,319	3,646	6,965
Magyar.....	46,007	16,702	62,709	29,692	9,625	39,317	16,315	7,077	23,392	24,425	10,986	35,411
Mexican.....	7	7	14	1	1	2	6	7	13	9	7	16
Pacific Islander.....	6,768	6,442	13,210	1,794	1,493	3,287	4,974	4,949	9,923	5,310	5,298	10,608
Polish.....	1,973	829	2,802	1,116	519	1,635	1,570	713	2,283	1,748	790	2,538
Portuguese.....	687	710	1,397	175	174	349	349	752	1,048	748	1,500	3,048
Rumanian.....	2,545	1,801	4,346	1,439	873	2,312	1,106	928	2,034	1,785	1,544	3,329
Russian.....	612	1,168	1,780	367	303	670	245	253	498	314	304	618
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	27,054	10,576	37,630	19,053	5,064	24,117	8,001	6,512	13,513	13,065	8,334	21,399
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	24,109	14,518	38,627	16,317	8,499	24,816	7,792	13,811	21,603	9,960	9,960	21,342
Scottish.....	3,499	2,731	6,230	205	133	338	3,294	2,598	5,892	3,948	2,999	6,947
Slovak.....	2,812	713	3,525	1,461	218	1,679	1,351	351	1,846	1,932	659	2,591
Spanish.....	1,225	1,090	2,315	689	380	1,069	536	385	921	927	620	1,547
Spanish American.....	606	601	1,207	150	95	245	456	506	962	621	631	1,252
Syrian.....	108	129	237	22	10	32	86	119	205	93	129	213
Turkish.....	979	643	1,622	581	308	889	395	335	733	603	511	1,114
Welsh.....	690	777	1,467	375	411	786	318	366	681	448	621	1,069
West Indian (except Cuban).....	389	261	650	144	117	261	245	144	389	333	211	544
Other peoples.....	307,522	215,397	522,919	160,144	91,043	251,187	147,378	124,354	271,732	203,859	177,308	381,167
Total.....	307,522	215,397	522,919	160,144	91,043	251,187	147,378	124,354	271,732	203,859	177,308	381,167

TABLE XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					De-parted from Philip-pine Islands.	
		Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.	16 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Less than 1 year.	From 1 to 5 years.	From 5 to 10 years.	From 10 to 15 years.	From 15 to 20 years.		Over 20 years.
African (black).....	2, 834	1, 751	1, 083	249	2, 174	411	2, 309	351	109	37	12	16	
Armenian.....	106	66	40	12	72	22	89	6	4	3		4	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	824	442	382	60	595	169	382	120	154	86	26	21	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	7, 127	416	181	30	597	142	279	90	121	66	29	12	
Chinese.....	5, 597	6, 805	322	378	5, 514	1, 235	6, 263	246	276	94	56	192	12, 874
Croatian and Slovenian.....	63	43	20	2	47	14	31	3	3	5	5	3	
Cuban.....	5, 799	3, 806	1, 993	724	4, 001	1, 074	5, 678	80	23	6	4	7	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	363	189	174	15	257	91	208	62	66	20	3	4	
Dutch and Finnish.....	2, 741	1, 747	994	237	1, 929	575	1, 717	542	263	134	51	34	
East Indian.....	62	53	9	1	52	9	44	3	5	6	2	2	
English.....	33, 521	18, 508	15, 013	2, 301	21, 439	9, 781	28, 143	2, 875	1, 288	727	197	291	503
Finnish.....	1, 062	476	586	32	925	105	169	142	427	247	57	20	
French.....	6, 919	3, 718	3, 201	450	4, 654	1, 815	4, 824	1, 736	217	71	30	41	61
German.....	5, 544	3, 323	2, 521	310	3, 997	1, 537	3, 755	688	800	335	104	162	63
Greek.....	744	539	205	56	539	149	599	57	42	7	5	2	
Hebrew.....	914	303	611	105	592	217	507	43	38	13	7	8	
Irish.....	3, 654	1, 491	2, 163	148	2, 706	800	1, 851	481	731	330	104	157	2
Italian (north).....	2, 652	1, 926	726	269	2, 021	362	1, 808	220	230	127	52	26	
Italian (south).....	7, 688	5, 847	1, 841	762	5, 587	1, 339	5, 480	1, 183	544	308	104	69	18
Japanese.....	8, 328	5, 942	2, 386	72	6, 204	2, 052	1, 635	2, 401	1, 773	914	872	733	548
Korean.....	66	45	21	1	47	18	22	12	9	5	16	2	
Lithuanian.....	325	224	101	16	248	61	113	29	92	64	21	6	
Magyar.....	637	330	307	45	446	146	346	61	117	71	29	13	
Mexican.....	1, 422	895	527	209	1, 016	197	1, 350	209	42	6	3	1	
Pacific Islander.....	17	7	10	2	13	2	16	1	20	6	3	1	
Polish.....	1, 831	1, 197	634	129	1, 355	347	918	129	399	199	64	28	
Portuguese.....	876	635	241	43	677	156	235	250	183	150	26	32	35
Rumanian.....	525	318	207	29	378	118	357	45	81	25	11	6	
Russian.....	969	669	300	71	730	168	762	99	57	35	12	4	55
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	38	22	16	4	25	9	34	1	2		1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	6, 496	3, 383	3, 113	280	4, 925	1, 291	3, 082	1, 201	1, 098	656	222	237	33
Scotch.....	4, 219	2, 007	2, 212	266	3, 632	1, 321	3, 655	298	160	55	27	24	6
Slovak.....	211	109	102	9	156	46	44	25	77	48	11	6	
Spanish.....	3, 936	2, 911	1, 025	315	2, 843	778	3, 250	473	102	53	28	30	205
Spanish American.....	2, 742	1, 762	980	311	1, 913	518	2, 622	79	25	4	9	3	
Syrian.....	596	435	163	68	445	83	471	39	40	33	12	1	8
Turkish.....	65	51	14	3	53	9	45	7	6	2	3	2	
Welsh.....	245	143	102	10	155	80	182	13	13	15	5	5	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1, 814	1, 025	789	262	1, 194	358	1, 555	169	45	17	10	18	
Other peoples.....	264	114	150	46	32	32	203	24	10	6	3	18	96
Total.....	119, 136	74, 184	44, 952	8, 332	83, 167	27, 637	85, 368	14, 631	9, 654	5, 010	2, 233	2, 240	14, 631
Departed from the Philippine Islands.....	14, 631	13, 371	1, 260	1, 603	10, 222	2, 806							

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899¹ to 1923, by races or peoples.

Race or people.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years 1901-1910.
African (black).....	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,255	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,544
Armenian.....	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,290	3,108	5,508	20,892
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	9,462	91,603
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,241	15,130	97,063
Chinese.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	47,770	1,263	1,814	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian.....	8,632	17,184	17,828	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,473	20,181	39,562	309,727
Cuban.....	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,380	3,351	3,351	30,654
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,367	6,705	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,717	1,888	4,911	30,654
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	7,735	12,467	8,114	13,012	13,012	83,096
East Indian.....	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,762
English.....	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	387,005
Finnish.....	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	133,065
French.....	2,278	2,065	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	13,892	12,881	19,423	21,107	111,410
German.....	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	698,061
Greek.....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,253	28,808	20,262	39,135	210,794
Hebrew.....	37,415	60,761	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	120,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	676,263
Irish.....	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,966	37,076	54,266	40,059	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (north).....	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,830	46,286	51,561	24,700	125,130	30,788	442,261
Italian (south).....	65,639	84,346	113,704	152,915	196,117	139,329	186,890	240,328	242,497	110,547	65,248	192,673	1,661,948
Japanese.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	13,485	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,278	2,798	132,706
Korean.....	22	71	47	28	364	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,697
Lithuanian.....	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,332	12,780	18,601	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	158,089
Magyar.....	5,700	13,777	13,311	29,610	27,124	25,883	46,227	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	318,674
Mexican.....	163	350	350	715	486	447	46	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	41,490
Pacific Islander.....	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	13	3	2	7	61	661
Polish.....	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	873,660
Portuguese.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	4,606	4,606	7,657	66,560
Rumanian.....	96	398	4,761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,190	82,210
Russian.....	1,774	1,200	672	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,361	10,038	17,294	80,462
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	1,400	2,332	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,692	14,473	16,257	21,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	143,143
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	23,249	32,952	49,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	31,996	52,637	330,103
Scottish.....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,141	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	133,333
Slovak.....	13,838	29,243	29,343	36,334	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	332,446
Spanish.....	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	6,590	6,332	9,495	6,036	4,939	5,837	48,944
Spanish American.....	110	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,668	1,585	1,060	1,636	890	900	10,572
Syrian.....	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	50,281
Turkish.....	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,821	1,912	2,327	820	1,283	12,742
Welsh.....	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,367	2,467	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban).....	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,381	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,347
Other peoples.....	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,540	1,557	3,330	10,772
Total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386

¹ Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1923, by races or peoples—Continued.

Race or people.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920.	1921	1922	1923	Grand total.
African (black).....	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471	9,873	5,248	7,554	122,776
Armenian.....	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	31,834	10,212	2,249	2,396	73,189
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	41,895	1,743	3,086	5,537	152,450
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064	54,255	7,700	1,370	1,893	162,609
Chinese.....	1,307	1,068	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,813	1,576	1,697	2,148	19,263	4,465	4,074	4,409	54,409
Croatian and Slovenian.....	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,281	1,942	2,791	3,905	33	23	493	126,718	11,035	3,783	4,163	481,242
Dalmatian.....	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,559	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	27,837	1,523	698	1,347	73,016
Danish, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	15	63	18,336	930	307	571	51,840
Dutch and Flemish.....	13,862	10,935	12,366	6,675	6,443	6,443	5,383	2,200	2,755	12,730	88,046	12,843	3,749	5,804	198,070
East Indian.....	517	165	188	172	80	80	69	61	68	160	1,562	353	223	156	8,080
English.....	37,258	49,989	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	419,526	54,627	30,429	60,524	973,720
Finnish.....	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900	1,897	1,968	1,510	61,347	24,232	2,506	3,087	72,947
French.....	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390	178,719	24,122	13,617	34,371	366,612
German.....	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	11,992	1,897	7,338	345,683	24,168	31,218	65,343	1,220,987
Greek.....	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,487	26,792	25,919	2,602	3,813	13,998	238,423	31,828	3,821	4,177	495,211
Irish.....	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	4,672	3,055	14,292	119,165	119,036	53,524	49,719	787,886
Italian (north).....	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	240,041	39,056	17,191	30,858	766,398
Italian (south).....	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	4,905	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	178,680	27,459	6,098	9,054	598,959
Japanese.....	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	966,566	195,037	35,056	39,226	3,167,818
Korean.....	8	33	64	8,941	8,690	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,036	9,276	83,738	7,531	6,361	3,652	252,011
Lithuanian.....	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,638	589	479	135	160	422	1,049	61	88	9,082	91,682
Magyar.....	19,996	23,339	30,640	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	81,769	829	1,602	1,828	261,286
Mexican.....	18,781	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042	206,945	29,603	6,037	6,922	484,585
Pacific Islander.....	12	3	11	11	6	5	17	17	8	17	88	13	7	14	359,417
Polish.....	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519	474,226	13,210	6,357	13,210	1,464,003
Portuguese.....	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174	85,930	18,856	1,867	2,802	182,352
Rumanian.....	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155	89	898	54,978	5,925	1,520	1,397	146,524
Russian.....	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378	156,159	2,887	2,486	4,346	249,454
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923	958	698	1,168	263,122
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,575	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	248,904	25,812	16,678	37,630	915,330
Scottish.....	25,225	20,293	14,310	18,997	14,310	13,112	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,180	164,131	24,649	15,596	38,627	379,845
Slovak.....	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	5,777	2,414	35	85	3,824	106,583	35,047	6,001	6,230	331,888
Spanish.....	8,968	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	3,092	23,594	102,964	27,448	1,879	3,523	186,857
Spanish American.....	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,994	20,794	3,325	1,446	1,990	38,334
Syrian.....	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	240	231	3,047	36,109	5,105	1,334	1,207	100,664
Turkish.....	5,918	1,336	2,013	2,693	1,273	216	454	24	18	140	8,087	353	40	237	21,671
Welsh.....	2,248	2,329	2,820	1,390	983	738	783	278	608	1,462	15,379	1,748	956	1,622	40,457
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	1,823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546	11,481	1,553	976	1,467	27,046
Other peoples.....	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345	23,119	3,237	743	650	38,787
Total.....	878,857	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811	805,228	309,556	522,919	16,929,187

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1923, by countries.

Countries.	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years 1901-1910.
Austria.....	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	111,990	111,398	144,992	82,983	80,853	135,793	2,145,266
Hungary.....	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	5,326	143,460	85,226	89,338	129,944	41,635
Belgium.....	52	657	851	1,761	1,325	4,666	4,666	7,741	11,359	10,827	6,092	4,737	39,280
Bulgaria.....	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,600	7,158	8,525	8,970	9,406	7,743	4,954	4,395	6,984	65,285
France, including Corsica.....	17,476	18,307	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,864	37,807	8,788	6,672	7,883	73,379
Germany.....	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	19,189	36,580	32,309	25,540	31,283	341,498
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	163,296	221,479	273,120	285,371	128,303	143,111	215,337	2,045,877
Netherlands.....	1,029	1,735	2,319	2,284	3,998	4,016	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	48,262
Norway.....	6,705	9,573	12,248	17,484	24,461	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	190,505
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	2,084	4,234	4,163	5,307	9,317	7,615	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	69,149
Russia.....	1,606	6,439	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	53,008
Rumania.....	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	215,665	258,943	156,711	120,460	186,792	1,597,306
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	385	355	592	975	2,080	3,996	2,600	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	27,955
Sweden.....	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	249,534
Switzerland.....	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	34,922
Turkey in Europe.....	80	285	387	187	1,523	4,344	4,542	9,510	20,767	11,290	9,015	18,405	79,976
United Kingdom:													
England.....		9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219	38,626	64,709	49,491	56,637	47,031	32,809	46,706	388,017
Ireland.....		35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,995	31,530	30,556	23,093	39,855	339,065
Scotland.....		1,792	2,070	2,560	6,143	11,092	16,977	19,866	19,740	13,306	12,400	20,115	120,469
Wales.....		764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,563	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	17,464
Other Europe.....	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48	107	107	46	151	665
Total Europe.....	297,349	424,700	469,237	619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	8,136,016
China.....	1,600	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,106	1,544	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	20,605
Japan.....	2,844	12,635	5,289	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,853	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	129,797
India.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216	898	1,040	203	1,696	4,713
Turkey in Asia.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	77,393
Other Asia.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	351	386	372	141	1,937	11,059
Total Asia.....	8,972	17,946	13,598	22,271	29,906	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	243,567
Africa.....	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	7,308
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682	1,947	1,998	839	998	11,976
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	354	214	173	182	1,199	94	75	51	42	81	53	99	1,049
British North America.....	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	179,226
Central America.....	159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140	1,406	1,217	930	893	8,192
Mexico.....	161	277	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	49,642
South America.....	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151	17,280
West Indies.....	2,885	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	107,548
Other countries.....	217	13	1	103	25	90	161	33,012	22	17	49	1,43	33,523
Grand total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386

1 See footnote Table III.

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1889 to 1923, by countries—Continued.

Countries.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920.	1921	1922	1923	Grand total.
Austria.....	82,129	85,854	137,245	134,831	9,215	3,171	857	53	26	268	453,649	4,947	5,019	8,108	3,256,387
Hungary.....	76,928	93,028	117,580	143,321	9,296	2,020	401	8	27	84	442,683	7,702	5,756	5,914		86,975
Belgium.....	5,711	4,169	7,403	5,763	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574	33,746	6,166	1,541	1,392	63,247
Bulgaria.....	4,695	4,447	1,753	9,189	1,403	760	151	19	22	90	22,533	585	297	13,840	70,691
Czechoslovakia.....	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137	41,983	40,884	12,541	13,840	126,376
Denmark.....	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945	61,897	3,795	2,767	3,644	10,962
France, including Corsica.....	36,788	34,329	35,734	37,799	2,877	2,877	1,417	3,572	1,001	1,001	184,945	6,803	4,220	4,340	156,861
Germany.....	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,981	184,201	28,502	3,457	3,333	393,116
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145	1,109,524	232,280	40,319	46,674	3,642,207
Netherlands.....	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235	944	1,098	5,187	43,718	6,493	1,990	3,150	106,377
Norway.....	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445	69,595	7,423	5,292	11,745	297,640
Poland.....	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472	89,732	19,195	1,950	2,384	188,098
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores.....	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	39	19	1,890	13,311	25,817	10,287	11,947	122,435
Rumania.....	138,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	995	921,201	6,398	17,143	17,507	2,711,324
Russia.....	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,391	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821	68,611	23,818	6,665	841	122,610
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	29,780	12,688	17,292	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	3,785	95,974	9,171	6,624	17,916	409,766
Sweden.....	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	381	381	1,933	23,091	7,106	3,398	3,349	74,344
Switzerland.....	14,438	14,481	14,128	8,199	1,008	313	152	15	10	1,933	54,677	6,391	1,660	3,743	146,812
United Kingdom:															
England.....	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871	249,944	33,431	15,249	21,558	31,622,772
Ireland.....	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	3,331	3,474	9,591	146,181	28,433	10,579	15,740		15,740
Scotland.....	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	6,655	1,868	280	1,283	9,317	73,357	15,954	9,018	23,019	23,019
Wales.....	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,233	13,107	1,737	886	1,182	1,182
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	16	1,888	1,888	23,586	6,047	6,181	37,652
Other Europe.....	784,737	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,699	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295	4,376,361	632,364	216,385	307,920	14,411,298
Total Europe.....	1,461,461	1,461,461	2,105,855	2,502,502	2,660,660	2,460,460	2,237,237	1,795,795	1,964,964	2,330,330	21,278,278	4,000,400	4,406,406	4,986,498	58,191
China.....	4,524	6,114	8,229	8,613	8,680	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,300	83,837	6,716	5,809	5,237		8,989
Japan.....	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	388	43	19	5,033	79,889	11,735	1,988	2,183	181,096
Turkey in Asia.....	695	607	838	905	234	282	1,026	520	456	410	5,973	9,901	1,783	2,470	19,294
Other Asia.....	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505	192,559	25,031	14,263	13,705	516,046

Africa.....	1,009	956	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648	8,443	1,801	520	548	18,261
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	1,794	984	1,229	1,336	1,252	1,484	1,014	925	1,234	2,066	12,348	2,191	855	711	28,750
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	59	111	111	110	117	90	128	165	76	119	1,079	90	60	48	2,894
British North America.....	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025	742,185	72,317	46,810	117,011	1,199,267
Central America.....	1,103	1,212	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	1,073	2,220	2,580	2,360	17,150	2,254	970	1,275	30,051
Mexico.....	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361	219,004	30,753	19,551	63,768	383,121
South America.....	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112	41,890	5,015	2,668	4,757	71,812
West Indies.....	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808	123,424	13,774	7,449	13,181	272,617
Other countries.....	39	23	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702	1,147	130	25	15	35,070
Grand total.....	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811	805,228	309,556	522,919	16,929,187

² The totals for Austria and Hungary, respectively, for the 19 years in which they were separated, are as follows: Austria, 1,139,927; Hungary, 1,270,576.
³ The totals for England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales, respectively, for the 24 years in which they were separated, are as follows: England, 718,159; Ireland, 575,730; Scotland, 248,609; Wales, 35,160.

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by races or peoples.*

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920.	1921	1922	1923	Grand total.
African (black).....	889	1,104	925	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291	976	1,275	14,044	1,807	2,183	1,525	22,478
Armenian.....	234	561	521	999	718	676	1,250	444	659	133	1,238	11	584	6,712	605	2,263	69	8,955
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149	871	1,011	219	42	59	455	412	259	5,685	564	4,246	1,716	14,951
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	5,905	3,427	2,720	6,472	7,349	13,525	5,780	2,354	290	325	918	3,241	23,844	64,098	9,940	5,877	1,864	92,886
Chinese.....	3,898	3,997	2,853	2,716	2,549	2,250	1,959	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,239	2,062	2,961	22,742	5,253	6,146	3,788	47,007
Croatian and Slovenian.....	28,589	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,903	10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31	154	7,481	62,494	3,306	3,997	233	114,766
Cuban.....	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,224	1,963	1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141	898	1,598	16,430	1,059	9,909	751	24,037
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1,046	515	432	935	927	849	878	105	4	6	13	1,356	1,533	5,252	900	549	201	8,904
Dutch and Flemish.....	1,198	903	1,192	1,089	1,816	2,145	2,252	1,340	742	742	698	1,356	3,016	15,796	2,137	2,157	2,252	24,903
East Indian.....	124	48	80	75	164	213	143	162	31	136	151	106	162	1,406	137	218	113	2,126
English.....	5,320	5,061	6,508	9,432	10,341	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,826	6,316	12,801	9,406	11,659	106,143	11,622	9,668	7,979	146,301
Finnish.....	3,063	1,427	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,053	2,941	845	543	1,256	1,396	497	1,447	20,545	2,480	3,254	1,445	30,800
French.....	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,930	5,799	2,297	2,829	5,427	5,472	7,026	43,388	3,836	5,494	1,896	62,538
German.....	14,418	13,541	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	7,749	873	767	563	343	4,178	63,390	6,770	7,715	2,217	119,354
Greek.....	6,783	6,275	8,814	13,323	13,323	11,266	9,107	4,855	2,082	2,952	1,552	20,319	122,816	13,470	13,470	6,449	3,000	168,847
Hebrew.....	7,702	6,105	5,689	6,401	7,418	6,697	6,826	1,524	1,199	329	687	373	358	30,812	483	880	413	52,034
Irish.....	2,441	2,059	2,472	3,300	4,458	4,689	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071	1,934	4,635	32,708	2,535	3,285	1,511	46,211
Italian (north).....	16,507	16,658	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995	12,663	7,539	4,020	3,478	1,041	1,195	8,159	32,708	11,447	7,448	2,538	47,534
Italian (south).....	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,009	96,881	79,567	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,178	8,135	36,980	80,955	605,756	37,032	46,562	21,029	969,754
Japanese.....	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501	733	794	825	780	722	1,558	2,127	4,238	16,629	4,352	4,353	2,844	24,844
Korean.....	188	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77	23	14	418	33	50	55	41,995

¹ Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1908¹ to 1923, by races or peoples—Continued.*

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920	1921	1922	1923	Grand total.
Lithuanian.....	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141	3,276	5,522	988	28	38	45	6	719	17,193	4,507	4,606	1,109	34,605
Magyar.....	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575	11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41	10	14,619	79,749	12,457	4,758	1,039	149,319
Mexican.....	173	158	210	319	325	910	1,670	573	559	759	25,084	17,793	6,412	54,404	5,519	5,770	2,479	68,713
Pacific Islander.....	7	4	1	1	4	2	2	5	5	4	6	2	6	34	1	5	6	58
Polish.....	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	358	119	1,035	153	18,392	156,820	42,207	31,004	5,278	318,210
Portuguese.....	898	816	1,388	1,747	1,747	1,583	1,848	2,526	2,185	1,313	2,016	3,525	4,859	22,990	5,144	6,052	2,721	39,527
Rumanian.....	5,264	1,352	1,834	5,230	8,824	3,156	3,837	3,899	1,338	61	61	60	21,490	40,756	8,603	2,191	1,098	63,126
Russian.....	7,507	5,125	5,682	8,439	9,744	10,548	17,491	11,256	4,716	6,393	4,926	1,717	1,151	76,381	11,085	2,891	1,611	110,282
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	5,327	5,049	860	17	21	25	2	693	21,353	4,465	448	29	28,996
Scandinavian (Norweg., Swedish, and Danes).....	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,086	10,380	9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665	4,865	8,246	65,533	6,944	4,417	2,936	97,920
Scottish.....	1,596	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456	4,118	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307	1,687	2,577	28,579	2,027	1,659	1,129	38,600
Slovak.....	23,573	8,394	9,259	15,361	12,526	9,854	11,786	1,398	74	34	433	1,150	1,568	64,409	17,625	3,451	387	127,583
Spanish.....	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182	7,489	5,144	38,960	4,961	7,833	3,193	61,088
Spanish American.....	333	305	357	374	343	457	542	560	516	612	736	799	1,126	6,065	1,536	1,791	1,071	11,488
Syrian.....	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	797	1,200	433	120	110	160	132	1,652	6,749	1,599	1,396	651	14,376
Turkish.....	1,276	725	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297	980	208	41	54	58	275	1,340	7,162	713	272	124	11,330
Welsh.....	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	253	214	130	263	156	195	2,460	167	154	66	3,376
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530	584	677	480	603	520	426	336	626	5,126	656	820	716	8,475
Cuban.....	630	1,874	806	862	1,113	1,118	1,470	511	769	504	1,001	235	1,802	9,385	1,457	1,148	308	15,608
Other peoples.....	11,873	20,644	25,540	19,838	15,201	19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098	.....	.....	.....	115,128	.....	.....	.....	147,645
Not specified.....	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994	247,718	198,712	81,450	3,498,185

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, by countries.¹*

Countries.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920	1921	1922	1923	Grand total.
Austria.....	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137	28,760	35,017	6,776	230	126	5	100	2,274	164,682	1,399	579	247	285,720
Hungary.....	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423	29,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	1	1,200	173,593	12,153	4,307	895	299,035
Belgium.....	853	431	655	1,017	1,103	803	1,149	333	21	15	41	634	1,846	6,963	1,430	1,203	672	12,209
Bulgaria.....	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	1,964	250	191	700	2,891	3,587	28,531	2,923	660	156	38,710
Czechoslovakia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,147	15,452	7,846	2,074	36,519
Denmark.....	689	460	433	469	665	608	629	412	513	489	301	599	1,477	6,163	922	690	511	9,870
Finland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,473	2,386	1,179	396	5,434

France, including Corsica.....	3, 107	2, 817	4, 025	3, 148	3, 473	3, 430	2, 927	5, 751	2, 231	2, 061	3, 176	3, 792	4, 477	34, 469	3, 026	2, 557	1, 507	51, 508
Germany.....	6, 770	4, 905	6, 216	6, 012	5, 785	4, 759	5, 136	1, 419	4, 839	3, 315	28	26	3, 069	27, 018	5, 263	4, 362	1, 529	56, 063
Greece.....	6, 131	5, 606	8, 144	9, 372	11, 401	30, 603	11, 124	9, 773	4, 823	2, 031	2, 986	15, 182	31, 311	117, 981	13, 423	7, 506	2, 988	161, 782
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	166, 733	83, 300	52, 323	72, 640	108, 388	88, 021	81, 531	96, 993	72, 507	12, 512	8, 615	38, 215	88, 909	671, 151	48, 102	53, 651	23, 339	1, 098, 679
Netherlands.....	2, 375	308	463	461	561	599	691	612	351	227	139	596	1, 017	3, 256	2, 409	1, 427	8	5, 518
Norway.....	2, 271	1, 328	1, 028	1, 400	2, 310	1, 710	2, 797	1, 211	1, 359	1, 633	1, 730	1, 952	3, 022	19, 121	2, 406	1, 427	916	28, 584
Poland.....													18, 190	18, 190	42, 572	33, 581	5, 439	99, 752
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	1, 056	1, 025	1, 082	1, 459	1, 916	1, 965	2, 055	2, 661	2, 396	1, 353	1, 976	3, 447	4, 728	23, 946	5, 167	5, 877	2, 620	40, 783
Rumania.....	1, 267	434	445	669	550	319	348	214	49	16	7	39	21, 508	23, 747	3, 765	1, 169	40, 154	
Russia.....	37, 777	19, 707	17, 362	27, 053	34, 681	26, 923	47, 451	18, 297	5, 259	5, 947	4, 983	1, 868	1, 933	174, 393	15, 229	6, 407	2, 434	273, 311
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1, 116	1, 079	1, 463	1, 596	1, 581	2, 029	2, 254	3, 012	1, 816	2, 491	3, 210	6, 280	3, 841	27, 980	3, 966	6, 793	3, 557	44, 954
Sweden.....	2, 574	1, 159	1, 006	1, 615	2, 490	1, 980	2, 240	953	1, 412	969	1, 166	1, 738	3, 109	17, 684	2, 913	1, 903	1, 179	28, 418
Switzerland.....	684	658	759	667	510	449	432	319	201	159	172	403	1, 103	4, 445	900	886	546	8, 878
Turkey in Europe.....	3, 084	1, 267	1, 988	4, 088	5, 926	4, 809	2, 528	161	18	21	21	47	1, 812	20, 040	405	201	125	27, 110
United Kingdom: England.....	5, 019	3, 076	4, 554	5, 441	6, 700	5, 969	7, 275	7, 715	5, 130	2, 798	1, 239	4, 482	8, 099	54, 818	7, 839	6, 434	5, 505	87, 275
Ireland.....	2, 023	1, 380	1, 754	1, 984	3, 082	2, 891	3, 632	2, 218	1, 301	1, 027	280	988	3, 735	21, 144	1, 905	2, 182	1, 368	31, 756
Scotland.....	1, 499	743	1, 099	1, 528	2, 195	2, 179	2, 461	1, 817	1, 332	678	141	568	1, 488	14, 421	1, 187	945	705	20, 569
Wales.....	87	51	81	145	185	157	231	169	118	69	21	51	141	1, 296	180	60	34	1, 792
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....													28, 474	28, 474	13, 034	9, 733	2, 061	53, 305
Other Europe.....	5	6	16	10	22	16	26	80	49	88	480	98	1, 429	2, 298	827	703	179	4, 034
Total Europe.....	376, 556	180, 747	153, 755	230, 701	285, 721	248, 559	257, 293	167, 954	102, 409	65, 367	31, 500	84, 531	216, 433	1, 700, 476	215, 245	166, 297	61, 656	2, 854, 732
China.....	3, 923	3, 411	2, 371	2, 762	2, 609	2, 303	2, 112	2, 011	2, 203	1, 871	2, 352	2, 199	3, 102	23, 524	5, 451	6, 362	3, 715	48, 757
Japan.....	3, 431	3, 819	4, 366	3, 351	1, 485	731	756	840	770	750	1, 583	2, 105	2, 240	16, 713	4, 375	4, 368	2, 869	39, 911
India.....	128	48	69	92	182	240	161	179	123	176	229	161	180	1, 735	281	267	146	2, 674
Turkey in Asia.....	1, 650	1, 518	1, 551	1, 313	1, 551	1, 313	2, 213	593	14	8	5	28	1, 731	9, 389	2, 534	1, 731	773	19, 472
Other Asia.....	221	205	160	159	101	103	167	211	867	356	212	79	170	2, 331	246	86	90	3, 339
Total Asia.....	9, 570	9, 133	8, 514	8, 172	5, 931	4, 090	5, 442	3, 837	3, 977	3, 161	4, 381	4, 600	9, 441	53, 692	12, 887	12, 814	7, 593	114, 183
Africa.....	133	140	215	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1, 527	197	133	113	2, 458
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	474	615	615	745	608	445	382	36	362	490	4, 832	742	645	442	7, 689
Pacific Islands, not specified.....	33	38	31	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	418	19	29	660	50	34	22	868
British North America.....	2, 629	30, 478	34, 194	49, 373	33, 506	46, 931	31, 818	23, 225	15, 712	18, 991	27, 170	10, 726	7, 668	265, 173	5, 456	4, 800	2, 775	345, 185
Central America.....	305	302	390	347	328	482	437	436	492	530	489	413	602	4, 559	5, 703	955	550	7, 961
Mexico.....	295	289	363	463	605	991	1, 721	651	532	812	25, 515	18, 000	6, 606	55, 996	5, 705	6, 285	2, 660	71, 496
South America.....	4, 247	3, 066	1, 073	1, 319	1, 367	1, 376	988	997	993	1, 071	911	1, 398	11, 606	11, 606	1, 647	1, 787	1, 447	19, 365
West Indies.....	4, 247	3, 066	3, 519	4, 584	4, 864	4, 223	4, 237	6, 243	5, 059	5, 891	3, 808	5, 302	48, 300	5, 050	5, 232	4, 183	73, 837	
Other countries.....	4	2	37	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	23	270	36	30	9	388
Grand total.....	395, 073	225, 802	202, 436	295, 666	333, 262	308, 190	303, 338	204, 074	129, 765	66, 277	94, 585	123, 522	288, 315	2, 146, 994	247, 718	198, 712	81, 450	3, 498, 185

1 See footnote Table III.

TABLE XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1923.

Period.	Number.	Period.	Number.
Year ended Sept. 30—		Year ended June 30—	
1820.....	8,385	1871.....	321,350
1821.....	9,127	1872.....	404,806
1822.....	6,911	1873.....	459,803
1823.....	6,354	1874.....	313,339
1824.....	7,912	1875.....	227,498
1825.....	10,199	1876.....	169,986
1826.....	10,837	1877.....	141,857
1827.....	18,875	1878.....	138,469
1828.....	27,382	1879.....	177,826
1829.....	22,520	1880.....	457,257
1830.....	23,322		
Total 10 years, 1821-1830.....	143,439	Total 10 years, 1871-1880.....	2,812,191
1831.....	22,633	1881.....	669,431
Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832.....	60,482	1882.....	788,992
Year ended Dec. 31—		1883.....	603,322
1833.....	58,640	1884.....	518,592
1834.....	65,765	1885.....	395,346
1835.....	45,374	1886.....	374,203
1836.....	76,242	1887.....	490,109
1837.....	79,340	1888.....	546,889
1838.....	38,914	1889.....	444,427
1839.....	68,069	1890.....	455,302
1840.....	81,066		
Total 10 years, 1831-1840.....	599,125	Total 10 years, 1881-1890.....	5,246,613
1841.....	89,289	1891.....	560,319
1842.....	104,565	1892.....	579,663
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843.....	52,496	1893.....	439,730
Year ended Sept. 30—		1894.....	285,631
1844.....	78,615	1895.....	258,576
1845.....	114,371	1896.....	343,267
1846.....	154,416	1897.....	230,872
1847.....	234,968	1898.....	229,299
1848.....	226,527	1899.....	311,715
1849.....	297,024	1900.....	448,572
1850.....	310,004		
Total 10 years, 1841-1850.....	1,653,275	Total 10 years, 1891-1900.....	3,687,564
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850.....	59,976	1901.....	487,918
Year ended Dec. 31—		1902.....	618,743
1851.....	379,466	1903.....	857,046
1852.....	371,603	1904.....	812,870
1853.....	368,645	1905.....	1,026,499
1854.....	427,833	1906.....	1,100,755
1855.....	200,877	1907.....	1,285,349
1856.....	195,857	1908.....	782,870
Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857.....	112,123	1909.....	751,786
Year ended June 30—		1910.....	1,041,570
1858.....	191,942		
1859.....	129,571	Total 10 years, 1901-1910.....	8,795,386
1860.....	133,143	1911.....	878,587
Total 10 years, 1851-1860.....	2,571,036	1912.....	838,172
1861.....	142,877	1913.....	1,197,892
1862.....	72,183	1914.....	1,218,480
1863.....	132,925	1915.....	326,770
1864.....	191,114	1916.....	278,826
1865.....	180,339	1917.....	295,473
1866.....	332,577	1918.....	110,618
1867.....	303,104	1919.....	141,132
1868.....	282,189	1920.....	430,071
1869.....	352,768		
1870.....	387,203	Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5,735,811
Total 10 years, 1861-1870.....	2,377,279	1921.....	805,228
		1922.....	309,756
		1923.....	522,919
		Grand total.....	35,267,877

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923.*

	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase.
	Immigrant.	Nonimmigrant.	Total.	Emigrant.	Nonemigrant.	Total.	
1908.....	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909.....	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910.....	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
1911.....	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912.....	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913.....	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914.....	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915.....	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916.....	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917.....	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918.....	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919.....	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920.....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
Total 10 years, 1911-1920...	5,735,811	1,376,271	7,112,082	2,146,994	1,841,163	3,988,157	3,123,925
1921.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922.....	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
1923.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	472,820
Grand total...	9,949,740	2,313,383	12,263,123	3,498,185	2,957,611	6,455,796	5,807,327

Mexican.....	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	7	90	7	31	65	1	1,425	92	4
Polish.....			2		2			6	8		9	17		1,210	12	13
Portuguese.....			1						1		3	3		10	4	
Rumanian.....							1				2	2		54	5	
Russian.....			1					2	3		2	3		151	11	2
Ruthenian (Russiak).....											1	7		124	10	7
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....					1	1	1	3			13	15		345	44	5
Scottish.....			3		5		3	6	6		6	28	1	525	115	14
Slovak.....								1	1		3	9		19	2	
Spanish.....			1								10	7		76	20	
Spanish American.....											5	3		22	3	
Syrian.....			1					6			2	5		48	4	
Turkish.....			1								1	1		4		
Welsh.....											2	2		30	20	
West Indian (except Cuban).....			1					1			4	1		6	3	
Other peoples.....						1						2		55		
Total.....	10	17	74	72	15	55	22	96	325	21	513	646	3	8,239	3	1,409
Debarred from Philippine Is- lands.....														54		

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Stowaways.	Accompanying aliens (under section 18).	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamists.	Arch-aliens, etc.	Prostitutes and coming for immoral purposes.	Aliens who procure or attempt to procure prostitution for any females for any immoral purpose.	Had deported within 1 year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and adjacent islands thereto described in section 3.)	Under provisions last port. Chinese, etc. section act.	Under last port. Chinese, etc. section 23.	Without proper ports under State Department regulations.	Excluded, etc. act of May 19, 1921.	Total debarred.	Debarred from Philippine Islands.
African (black).....	396	2	3	5			3	2	5	32		1	3		86	699	
Armenian.....	3	1		1						2				7	167	203	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	5			1					1	3				2	10	43	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	9		1	3						11				3	38	105	
Chinese.....	138	1		1			2	2		8		321		2	9	770	734
Croatian and Slovenian.....	22	3	4	4			2	1		2			2	1		51	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	3															77	
Dutch and Flemish.....	34	3		5			1			2			1	14	5	17	1
East Indian.....	3		2							18					92	276	1
English.....	57	16	21	58			43	23	14	2			6	16	311	2,162	19
Finnish.....	6		4				2	3		3					10	31	169
French.....	24	11	38	61			18	11	7	672			4	10	36	3,415	
German.....	291	4		16			3	1	4	41			16	40	128	1,006	
Greek.....	28		3	6					3	15			9	9	132	295	
Hebrew.....	37	17	5	21			18	9	10	93			8	23	235	1,455	
Irish.....	29	5	9	23					10	76			10	23	82	280	
Italian (north).....	16	2		4					2	118			12	32	437	1,194	
Italian (south).....	214	8	1	3				1	2	4		7	2	2	80	80	1
Japanese.....	5		1														
Korean.....																	
Lithuanian.....	6	1		1						17				3	10	97	
Magyar.....	15			1				9						2	38	147	
Mexican.....	9	114	140	80	1		69	77	1	602			7	1	2,840		
Pacific Islander.....	1																
Polish.....	28	1	2	4			2	1		37			17		37	429	1
Portuguese.....	35		2				1	1		13			1		61	135	

Rumanian.....	11																	4	10	108
Russian.....	36	1	3	2	1	1												23	7	281
Ruthenian (Russnak).....	3			1														5	6	194
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	63	4	2	4	4	2	2	4	10	5								6	49	752
Scotch.....	36		9	23	12	12			6	35								2	214	1,078
Slovak.....	8			1					4	12								2	8	71
Spanish.....	208	1	2	19					4	12								10	171	575
Spanish American.....	118	1	3	9						5								2	1	163
Syrian.....	3	1		1	2					19								1	51	171
Turkish.....	1			1						1									9	16
Walsh.....	5			3						1									3	77
West Indian (except Cuban).....	5			1						7									3	26
Other peoples.....	16		2							9								3	92	190
Total.....	1,929	198	262	364	1	4	180	146	69	2,095					21	12	321	462	2,080	20,619
Debarred from the Philippine Islands.....															41		682			777

TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1923, by causes.

Year ended June 30—	Debarred from entering.																		
	Immigra- tion.	Idiots.	Imbe- ciles, mind- ed.	In- san- e per- sons.	Epi- lep- tics.	Con- sti- tu- tional psy- cho- pathic infe- ri- ority.	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiot's, imbe- ciles, feeble- minded, epilep- tics, insanity or constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Tuber- culosis (non- con- tagi- ous).	Loath- some or dan- gerous con- tagi- ous dis- eases.	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous diseases or contagious tuberculosis.	Chronic alco- holism.	Pau- perly likely to be- come public charges.	Pro- fes- sional beg- gars.	Va- grants.	Com- ing in conse- quence of ad- verse re- solutions.	Had been de- ported within one year.	Geo- graphi- cally excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto in sec- tion 3.)	Con- tract- labor- ers.	As- sisted labor- ers.
1892	579,663	4		17					80			1,002					932		23
1893	439,730	3		8					81			431					518		
1894	285,631	4		5					15			802					553		1
1895	258,336	6										1,714					694		
1896	343,267	1		10					2			2,010					776		3
1897	230,822	1		6								2,277					328		
1898	223,229	1		12								2,261					417		79
1899	448,372	1		19								2,599					833		2
1900	487,918	6		32					348			2,974					741		82
1901	648,743	7		16					393			2,798					833		2
1902	857,046	7		27					309			3,944					927		50
1903	857,046	7		27					709			5,812					275		9
1904	812,870	16		33					1,773			4,798					1,501		38
1905	1,026,499	38		92					1,500			7,898					1,164		19
1906	1,100,735	92		139					2,198			7,069					2,314		
1907	1,255,349	29		189					2,273			6,866					1,434		
1908	782,870	20	45	121	159	25		6	2,900			870					1,932		54
1909	751,756	18	42	121	141	25	8	2,382	370			370					1,172		34
1910	941,570	16	40	125	169	29	5	3,123	312			15,918					1,786		34
1911	878,587	12	26	125	111	33	15	2,831	3,055			12,039					1,336		116
1912	838,172	10	44	110	105	28	15	1,733	3,055			8,160					1,333		94
1913	1,197,892	18	54	483	175	23	2	2,562	4,208			7,946					1,624		120
1914	2,181,480	14	68	995	172	25	4	2,253	6,537			15,756					2,793		330
1915	326,700	6	27	302	98	30	1	1,701	923			15,557					2,792		698
1916	238,826	5	17	224	123	28	3	1,153	1,657			10,392					2,080		521
1917	236,403	9	19	224	112	34	3	1,495	1,679			7,881					1,116		250
1918	110,618	4	5	19	46	3	17	469	305			2,825					10		92
1919	141,132	1	7	23	48	19	3	385	334			4,002					19		164
1920	430,001	9	20	63	93	11	39	541	353			5,308					27		108
1921	805,228	10	31	63	93	11	39	620	573			5,875					21		993
1922	309,556	7	35	70	82	12	14	672	646			8,242					24		809
1923	522,919	10	17	74	15	55	5	955				8,242					21		1,409

TABLE XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes.

Causes.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Alaska.	Total.	Causes.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Alaska.	Total.
Imbeciles.....	2			2	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....	73	25		98
Feeble-minded.....	15	1		16	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....	1	2		3
Insane persons.....	24	3		27	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.	40	18		58
Epileptics.....	13	5		18	Had been deported within one year.....	3			3
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	28	1		29	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	1,865	181		2,036
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	142	70		212	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3).....		6		7
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	88	63		151	Under passport provision, section 3.....	14	2		16
Chronic alcoholism.....	4			4	Under last proviso of section 23.....	9	26		35
Paupers or likely to become public charges.	4,094	469	2	4,565	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.....	256	19		275
Professional beggars.....	1	2		3	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations.....	263			263
Contract laborers.....	443	36		479	Total.....	7,612	1,071	2	8,685
Assisted aliens.....	64			64					
Coming in consequence of advertisements.....	1			1					
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	22	58		80					
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	44	43		87					
Criminals.....	111	41		152					
Polygamist.....	1			1					

TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races or peoples and causes—Continued.

Race or people.	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry.										Deportation compulsory without time limit.										Grand total deported.	Deported from Philippine Islands.										
	Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry.										Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes, or receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes.												Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes.									
	Insanity.	Other mental conditions.	Tuberculosis (contagious).	Others.	Pregnancy.	Physical conditions.	Other causes.	Total public charges from prior causes.	In the United States in violation of immigration law, not otherwise specified.	In the United States in violation of Chinese exclusion laws.	Total compulsory within 5 years.	Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years.	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution.	Imports or attempts to import, or assists, or protects or promises to protect prostitutes.	Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes.	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes.	Anarchists after entry.	More for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period, for crime committed any time after entry).	Crimes prior to entry.	Total without time limit.												
African (black).....	11	1		2			14	2		62	5						1	2	3	70												
Armenian.....	2	1		1			4	3		7				1			1	1	2	9												
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	2						2			6	1									7												
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2						2	17	115	45	2						2	1	4	47												
Chinese.....	2	1		1		1	4	4		195	25						1	1	4	224	230											
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2	1					2	2		12				1			1	1	1	16												
Cuban.....										6										7												
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	2						2	4		2	1						1	1	1	4												
Dutch and Flemish.....	2		1				4	4		22	2									24												
East Indian.....	22		1				27	3		44	7									51	3											
English.....	2				1		3			350	15	9		1	2		20	3	36	401												
Finnish.....	2						2	1		15							1	1	2	17												
French.....	15				2		18	1		247	34	5		2	1		11	3	21	302												
German.....	13				1		16	17		108	6	1		2			3	3	7	121												
Greek.....	13				1		11	8		75	6	1		2			3	3	4	83												
Hebrew.....	13	1		1	1		17	10		88	6	1					3	3	5	99												
Irish.....	14			1	1		18	1		124	5	1					4	2	3	137												
Italian (north).....	6			1			7	12		26	1						1	1	3	30												
Italian (south).....	31	4		4			41	17		157	17			2			11	14	14	188												
Japanese.....	3						4	4		93	12	1		1			1	1	4	109												

TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by causes.*

Action taken.	Causes.																	Total.								
	In sane or have been insane.	Mentally defective.	Physically defective.	Epilepsy.	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars.	Contract laborers.	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.	Criminals.	Polygamist.	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purposes.	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose.	Received proceeds of prostitution.	Under passport provision (sec. 3).	Geographically excluded classes.		Under Chinese exclusion laws.	Previously debarred within one year.	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).	Under last proviso, section 23.	Stowaways.	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations.	Assisted aliens.	In excess of quota under the percentage act of May 19, 1921.
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	13	33	1,293	3	4	22	4,485	977	208	330	194	1	24	23	1	4	20	267	25	1,472	125	179	352	124	4,327	14,506
Disposition on appeal:																										
Admitted without bond.....	1	3	177		1	3	1,135	281	99	15	32		2	2		2	4	93	17	516	45	23	120	21	1,487	4,109
Admitted on public-charge bond.....	2	3	431	1		1	551	3	22	18	6								1	30		3	2	3	1,93	1,170
Admitted temporarily without bond.....			6			4	32	7	2	2	2		1					7		35	6	1	5		833	943
Admitted temporarily on public charge and departure bond.....	1	3	171		1	179	24	26	28	3	1		1				7	2		68	28	2	3	2	469	1,019
Admitted on school bond.....	1	1	52			715		2	192										1			1			53	1,018
Debarred.....	9	23	456	2	3	13	1,873	662	57	75	151		20	21	1	2	8	165	6	783	46	150	221	98	1,392	6,247
Appeals from admitting decisions:																										
Disposition on appeal:																										
Admitted without bond.....			4				5	3										1							1	19
Admitted on bond.....							20	1																	1	21
Debarred.....			1				6				1															9
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																										
Granted.....			6			1	1	2	1		1															49
Refused.....			1			1													1							5
Applications for hospital treatment:																										
Granted.....			331	1	128																					461
Refused.....			1		93																					94
Applications for transit:																										
Granted.....			7	1		21		2		3						1			1	14	31		12			136

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports or districts.*

Action taken.	Port or district.											Total.				
	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Canadian Atlantic ports.	Norfolk, Va.	Jacksonville, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.		Canadian border ports.	Mexican border.	Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.	Porto Rico.
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	9,349	405	31	8	67	6	71	34	3	306	139	3,190	833	29	35	14,506
Disposition on appeal:																
Admitted without bond.....	3,093	129	3	5	21	1	29	13	.....	127	43	404	211	15	16	4,109
Admitted on public-charge bond.....	1,107	13	5	.....	10	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	21	7	.....	1	1,170
Admitted temporarily without bond.....	887	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1	23	.....	4	943
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond.....	877	28	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	2	10	5	17	68	.....	1	1,019
Admitted on school bond.....	1,001	6	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1,018
Debarred.....	2,384	216	19	1	36	3	38	12	1	154	89	2,743	524	14	13	6,247
Appeals from admitting decisions:																
Disposition on appeal—																
Admitted without bond.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19
Admitted on bond.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	21
Debarred.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																
Granted.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	82	3	.....	1	.....	1	97
Refused.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5
Applications for hospital treatment:																
Granted.....	118	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	95	.....	94	.....	.....	461
Refused.....	87	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
Applications for transit:																
Granted.....	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	4	136

TABLE XIX.—*Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

New York, N. Y.....	14,734	Mobile, Ala.....	45
Boston, Mass.....	2,310	New Orleans, La.....	602
Philadelphia, Pa.....	1,621	Galveston, Tex.....	373
Baltimore, Md.....	1,341	Port Arthur, Tex.....	162
Portland, Me.....	318	Gulfport, Miss.....	67
Norfolk, Va.....	389	San Francisco, Calif.....	429
Savannah, Ga.....	28	Portland, Oreg.....	113
Miami, Fla.....	1	Seattle, Wash.....	105
Key West, Fla.....	22	Alaska.....	1
Jacksonville, Fla.....	29	Los Angeles, Calif.....	366
Tampa, Fla.....	36	Porto Rico.....	31
Pensacola, Fla.....	70		
St. Joe, Fla.....	1	Total.....	23,194

TABLE XX.—*Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.*

New York, N. Y.....	1,572	Pensacola, Fla.....	9
Boston, Mass.....	139	Mobile, Ala.....	39
Philadelphia, Pa.....	177	New Orleans, La.....	167
Baltimore, Md.....	101	Galveston, Tex.....	36
Portland, Me.....	14	Port Arthur, Tex.....	29
Providence, R. I.....	4	Gulfport, Miss.....	9
Norfolk, Va.....	72	San Francisco, Calif.....	32
Savannah, Ga.....	19	Portland, Oreg.....	4
Miami, Fla.....	1	Seattle, Wash.....	106
Key West, Fla.....	13	Los Angeles, Calif.....	18
Fall River, Mass.....	3	Porto Rico.....	15
Charleston, S. C.....	6		
Jacksonville, Fla.....	13	Total.....	2,605
Tampa, Fla.....	7		

TABLE XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	522, 919	
Nonimmigrant alien admitted.....	150, 487	
Aliens debarred.....	20, 619	
Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland.....	3, 230	
Died.....	109	
Erroneous head-tax collections.....	2, 905	
Head-tax pending from previous year.....	112, 341	
		812, 610
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:		
In transit (groups).....	1, 129	
Other transits (includes 6,017 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	30, 040	
One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay.....	6, 181	
Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h)).....	8, 794	
Government officials.....	4, 091	
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	264	
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 667	
Aliens from the mainland.....	811	
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	97, 640	
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	19, 970	
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 067	
Returned alien soldiers (public resolution No. 44).....	1, 879	
Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics).....	502	
Total.....	174, 035	
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	102, 808	
		276, 843
Aliens on whom head-tax was paid.....		¹ 535, 767. 00
Amount of head-tax collected during year.....		\$4, 285, 306. 60

TABLE XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, inclusive, by ports.

Port.	Num-ber.	Year of arrival.									
		1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
New York, N. Y.....	12, 935	440	423	579	616	548	610	694	756	726	1, 138
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2										
Baltimore, Md.....	6										
Newport News, Va.....	1										
Norfolk, Va.....	4										
Charleston, S. C.....	15										
Jacksonville, Fla.....	2										
New Orleans, La.....	67		2	2	3	7	11	12	12	10	
Galveston, Tex.....	9						3				1
San Francisco, Calif.....	22, 678	912	896	1, 591	1, 076	1, 402	2, 268	2, 595	1, 610	1, 673	1, 824
Portland, Oreg.....	9										1
Seattle, Wash.....	800	6	7	17	28	99	460	14	10	21	4
Canadian Pacific ports.....	1, 533			9	63	24	59	36	40	62	63
Canadian border ports.....	9										
Mexican border sea-ports.....	163								9		
Total.....	38, 233	1, 358	1, 328	2, 198	1, 786	2, 080	3, 411	3, 351	2, 437	2, 492	3, 031

¹ 207 aliens were taxed at \$4 each, 535,559 at \$8 each, and 1 alien at \$6.60, the latter being a balance due and collected from a bankrupt steamship line.

TABLE XXII.—*Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1923, inclusive by ports—Continued.*

Port.	Year of arrival.						From Hawaii.	From Porto Rico.	From Philippine Islands.	From Virgin Islands.
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923				
New York, N. Y.	1,285	909	1,058	1,094	947	1,112	4	11,898		1,033
Philadelphia, Pa.			1		1		2			
Baltimore, Md.				2		4		4		2
Newport News, Va.	1									1
Norfolk, Va.	2	2						2	2	
Charleston, S. C.	15							15		
Jacksonville, Fla.			2					2		
New Orleans, La.		1		1		6		67		
Galveston, Tex.		3		1		1		9		
San Francisco, Calif.	1,826	814	935	1,384	906	966	22,071		607	
Portland, Oreg.	2	1	2			3	6		2	1
Seattle, Wash.	3	50	19	14	26	22	130		670	
Canadian Pacific ports	134	616	179	123	77	48	1,378		155	
Canadian border ports		1	5	3			8		1	
Mexican border seaports		1		1		152	161		2	
Total	3,268	2,398	2,201	2,623	1,957	2,314	23,760	11,997	1,439	1,037

 TABLE XXII-A.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.			56	165		221
Baltimore, Md.			1			1
New Orleans, La.			2			2
San Francisco, Calif.	57	1				58
Portland, Oreg.	1					1
Honolulu, Hawaii.		1			61	62
Porto Rico				18		18
Total	58	2	59	183	61	363

 TABLE XXII-B.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.*

Port.	From Hawaii.	From Philippine Islands.	From Porto Rico.	From Virgin Islands.	From mainland.	Total.
New York, N. Y.			717	174		891
Baltimore, Md.			3			3
New Orleans, La.			4			4
Galveston, Tex.			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.	867	41				908
Portland, Oreg.		2				2
Seattle, Wash.		22				22
Canadian Pacific ports	34	14				48
Mexican border seaports	151	1				152
Honolulu, Hawaii.		7			677	684
Porto Rico				18	134	152
Total	1,052	87	725	192	811	2,867

TABLE XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.

Disease or defect.	Number.		Sex.		Age.						Class of defect.				Disposition.												
	Male.	Female.	Age.						Class A (1), A(2).	Class B.	Class C.	Class of defect.			Admitted on primary inspection.	Admitted by board of special inquiry.	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry.	Admitted without bond on appeal to department.	Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal.	Admitted after hospital treatment.	Deported after hospital treatment.	Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted.	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported.	Total admitted.	Total deported.		
			Under 16 years.	16 to 21 years.	22 to 29 years.	30 to 37 years.	38 to 44 years.	45 years and over.				Disease or defect which affects ability to earn a living.	Disease or defect of less degree.														
Acute injuries.....	22	3	2	1	9	3	4	3																	10		
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	144	55	40	32	30	20	10	12																	116	28	
Alcoholism.....	3	3				2		1																	1	2	
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition.....	313	173	39	61	88	45	28	52																	273	40	
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified).....	124	75	24	20	15	11	14	40																	106	18	
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified).....	249	117	65	44	44	30	24	41																	116	133	
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified).....	59	35	6	7	15	13	7	11																	55	1	
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition.....	133	51	15	14	16	23	21	41																	127	106	
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, etc.....	2,575	1,517	301	410	698	481	289	395																	8	133	
Dementia.....	16	10	6	3	3	3	2	1																	55	1	
Epilepsy.....	20	9	11	3	1	7	2	5																	3	58	
Favus.....	79	31	45	34	16	17	4	5																	63	15	
Feeble-minded.....	1,190	1,155	12	71	208	165	236	498																	78	173	
Hernia.....																										670	1,017

Nonmalignant tumor, hypertrophy, new growth, dilatation, localized collection of fluid not due to cardiac or kidney disease.....	26	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	29	1	1	2450	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2128	288	3,095									
Not stated.....																											5	14								
Organic disease (not specified), general systemic or constitutional disease (not specified).....	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	43	5	1	1	12	11	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	596											
Paralysis (partial or complete), atrophy.....	1	32	56	9	6	2	13	18	1	132	49	3	18	2	3	1	1	4	10	1	1	1	1	295												
Parasitic disease (not specified).....										75																		157								
Poor development, lack of development (not specified).....	1	1	1	1	149	11								1													164									
Pregnancy.....						1,268																					1,268									
Rheumatism, arthritis, gout, neuritis.....	1				2	2	1	3	7					6	9	2	9	1	29	1	1	1	1	1	74			11								
Sclerosis.....						5,735																						5,735								
Senility (physical degeneration incident to age).....						3																						4								
Tinea tonsurans.....																												355								
Trachoma.....																												131								
Tuberculosis.....						2	1	5	1	4	108	2																183								
Undersized.....						181	1		1																			503								
Unclear.....						4	236		1																			371								
Veneral diseases.....		127	1																																	
Total.....	1,253	211	15	153	296	618	1,798	153	6,337	1,619	228	327	473	238	14,742	200	164	2511	63	15	88	21	13,269	43	4,827	158	44	50	154	336	10	69	136	293	23	969

TABLE XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by races.

	Armenian.	Chinese.	Finnish.	Greek.	Hebrew.	Italian.	Japanese.	Korean.	Polish.	Slovak.	Syrian.	Races not specified.	Total.
Number.....	13	308	1	2	61	24	108	2	7	10	3	20	559
Diseases:													
Trachoma.....	12	6			8	6	1		3		3	2	39
Tinea tonsurans.....		302			6				1				9
Uncinariasis.....			1	2	47	18	107	2	3	10		18	411
Other diseases.....	1												100
Result of treatment and disposition:													
Cured and admitted.....	8	300	1	2	58	22	107	2	4	10	3	20	537
Not cured (deported).....		5				2	1		1				9
Still under treatment.....	5	3			3				1				12
Otherwise disposed of.....									1				1
Length of treatment:													
Under 1 month.....	1	4		2	10	6	107	2	2		1	8	436
Under 2 months.....			1		41	13			1	9	1	10	83
Under 3 months.....	2								1	1			3
Under 4 months.....					2	1				1			3
5 to 10 months.....	5				5	3			1			2	5
10 to 20 months and over.....		1				1							16
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	5	3			3		1		1				4
By whom expenses were paid:													
Parent.....	5	78			11	11	13		1	2		6	127
Husband.....	1	22			6	2	66		1	3	1		102
Self.....		74		2			16	1	1	1		7	101
Relatives.....	7	3	1		44	10			4	4	2	5	82
Other.....		131					13	1				2	147
Sex:													
Male.....	6	247			11	7	31	2	2	3	1	9	319
Female.....	7	61	1	2	50	17	77		5	7	2	11	240
Age:													
Under 16 years.....	5	27		1	1	5	3		1	1		3	62
16 to 44 years.....	7	238	1		31	17	99	2	4	7	3	14	423
45 years and over.....	1	43		1	14	2	6		2	2		3	74

TABLE XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.

Port.	Diseases.				Result of treatment and disposition.			Length of treatment.						Total.			
	Tra- choma.	Tinea ton- surans.	Favus.	Uncin- ariasis.	Other.	Cured and ad- mitted.	Not cured (de- ported.)	Still under treat- ment.	Other- wise dis- posed of.	Under one month.	Under two months.	Under three months.	Under four months.		5 to 10 months.	10 to 20 months.	Still under treat- ment, length of time not stated.
New York, N. Y.	29	9			100	125	3	9	1	26	79	3	4	15	2	9	138
Boston, Mass.	3					3				1	1		1				3
San Francisco, Calif.	6			144		145	4	1		146	3					1	150
Seattle, Wash.	1			267		264	2	2		263	1				2	2	268
Total	39	9		411	100	537	9	12	1	436	83	3	5	16	4	12	559

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923.*

	1922		1923	
	Conti- nental United States.	Hawaii.	Conti- nental United States.	Hawaii.
Applications for admission	9,022	3,862	8,124	3,527
Admitted	8,981	3,856	8,055	3,516
Debarred from entry	41	6	69	11
Deported after entry	109	4	105	4
Departures	11,173	4,105	8,393	2,779

81 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, and 49 departed therefrom.

57 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 2 were debarred, and 72 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922 and 1923, by months.*

Month.	Continental United States.			Hawaii.		
	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).	Admitted.	Departed.	Increase(+) or decrease (-).
1921-22.						
July	1,037	819	+218	377	505	-128
August	463	538	-75	505	346	+159
September	685	829	-144	277	500	-223
October	924	1,289	-365	294	401	-107
November	518	1,797	-1,279	.....	.....	(1)
December	475	1,439	-964	.....	.....	(1)
January	523	1,007	-484	.....	.....	(1)
February	563	568	-5	672	557	+115
March	1,128	922	+206	497	135	+362
April	376	1,079	-703	377	248	+129
May	982	553	+429	.....	.....	.....
June	1,307	333	+974	857	1,413	-556
Total	8,981	11,173	-2,192	3,856	4,105	-249
1922-23.						
July	618	677	-59	272	224	+48
August	510	599	-89	196	265	-69
September	624	603	+21	424	381	+40
October	535	730	-195	219	213	+6
November	778	1,397	-619	438	438	.....
December	530	969	-439	358	129	+229
January	431	687	-256	319	112	+207
February	716	479	+237	259	78	+181
March	758	506	+252	186	135	+51
April	888	891	+87	322	96	+226
May	1,161	469	+692	249	467	-218
June	506	476	+30	274	238	+36
Total	8,055	8,393	-338	3,516	2,779	+737

¹ Figures included with those for later months.

TABLE C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.		Occupation.	Continental United States.		Hawaii.	
	Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.		Admitted.	Departed.	Admitted.	Departed.
PROFESSIONAL.					SKILLED—continued.				
Actors.....	10	12	4	4	Miners.....	5	1	.....	2
Architects.....	18	5	1	1	Painters and glaziers.....	3	3	4	1
Clergy.....	39	28	18	12	Photographers.....	13	7	3	6
Editors.....	16	15	1	2	Plasterers.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Electricians.....	2	.....	1	.....	Plumbers.....	.....	1	1	2
Engineers (professional).....	123	99	.....	.....	Printers.....	8	10	2	1
Lawyers.....	11	15	.....	1	Saddlers and harness-makers.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Literary and scientific persons.....	31	18	6	4	Seamstresses.....	1	1	3	.....
Musicians.....	1	2	2	1	Shoemakers.....	4	5	2	1
Officials (Government).....	387	331	10	9	Stonecutters.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Physicians.....	79	81	5	7	Tailors.....	17	18	7	12
Sculptors and artists.....	4	6	.....	.....	Tinners.....	.....	.....	1	2
Teachers.....	105	101	9	16	Watch and clock makers.....	2	3	.....	1
Other professional.....	56	50	11	3	Weavers and spinners.....	2	.....	2	.....
Total.....	882	763	68	60	Other skilled.....	80	97	1	.....
SKILLED.					Total.....				
Bakers.....	5	11	1	4	432	466	141	170	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	27	21	8	4	MISCELLANEOUS.				
Blacksmiths.....	2	4	6	2	Agents.....	10	24	3	.....
Brewers.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Bankers.....	61	62	9	6
Butchers.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	2	.....	13	16
Carpenters and joiners.....	5	14	51	46	Farm laborers.....	1,027	125	1,153	2
Clerks and accountants.....	91	137	29	78	Farmers.....	446	1,061	21	23
Dressmakers.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Fishermen.....	72	59	25	24
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	30	29	6	3	Hotel keepers.....	71	51	2	4
Gardeners.....	59	49	2	.....	Laborers.....	358	2,067	60	1,273
Hat and cap makers.....	1	1	.....	.....	Manufacturers.....	12	16	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	1	1	.....	.....	Merchants and dealers.....	898	877	135	92
Jewelers.....	2	1	.....	.....	Servants.....	56	61	65	34
Machinists.....	6	8	.....	.....	Other miscellaneous.....	775	537	126	44
Mariners.....	45	26	1	3	Total.....	3,788	4,940	1,612	1,518
Masons.....	.....	2	.....	.....	No occupation (including women and children).....				
Mechanics (not specified).....	22	12	8	2	2,953	2,224	1,695	1,031	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	.....	1	.....	.....	Grand total.....				
Milliners.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8,055	8,393	3,516	2,779	

TABLE D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

From Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.	To Japan.	Reported by Japan.	Reported by United States.
To Hawaii.....	3,548	3,496	From Hawaii.....	4,411	2,778
To continental United States.....	7,328	7,044	From continental United States.....	9,940	6,923
Total.....	¹ 10,876	² 10,540	Total.....	² 14,351	¹ 9,701

¹ Embarked within the year.

² Debarked within the year.

TABLE E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

	Came from—				In possession of proper passports.										Without proper passport. ¹		With and without proper passport.												
	Japan.	Canada.	Mexico.	Europe.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.										Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.									
					Former residents of the United States.		Parents, wives, and children of United States residents.		Settled agriculturists.		Not former residents, parents, wives, or children of residents, not settled agriculturists—nonlaborers.		Total entitled to passports.																
					Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.															
Total admitted and debarred.....	7, 228	36	163	608	89	1, 951	2, 133	4, 084	1, 872	65	1, 937	2	4	6	1, 891	7, 918	37	5, 716	2, 239	7, 955	47	122	2	169	5, 763	2, 361	8, 124		
Admitted:																													
Male.....	4, 522	24	138	573	76	1, 019	2, 100	3, 119	308	48	356	2	4	6	1, 711	5, 192	20	3, 040	2, 172	5, 212	18	103	121	3, 058	2, 275	5, 333			
Female.....	2, 649	5	22	33	13	927	13	940	1, 544	15	1, 559				177	2, 676	14	2, 648	42	2, 690	28	4	32	2, 676	46	2, 722			
Total.....	7, 171	29	160	606	89	1, 946	2, 113	4, 059	1, 852	63	1, 915	2	4	6	1, 888	7, 868	34	5, 688	2, 214	7, 902	46	107	153	5, 734	2, 321	8, 055			
Debarred:																													
Male.....	38	7	2	2		3	20	23	5	2	7				1	31	3	9	25	34		15	9	15	9	40	49		
Female.....	19					2		2	15		15				2	19		19		19		1	20	1	20	20	20		
Total.....	57	7	3	2		5	20	25	20	2	22				3	50	3	28	25	53	1	15	16	29	40	69			
Housewives without other occupation.....	2, 220	1	16	19	7	801		801	1, 359		1, 359				82	2, 242		2, 242		2, 242	21		21	2, 263		2, 263			
Children under 16 without occupation.....	523	2	9	6	5	189		189	320		320				25	534		534		534	11		11	545		545			

Came from—	7,228	36	163	608	89	1,874	2,110	3,984	1,868	62	1,930	3	3	1,204	7,121	16	4,946	2,191	7,137	22	69	91	4,908	2,260	7,228	
Japan.....																										
Canada.....																										
Mexico.....																										
Europe.....																										
Other countries.....																										
Resided in continental United States:																										
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	3,494	7	35	24	18	1,783	1,788	3,571	3,571																	
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	495		10	9	4	168	345	513	513																	
Total former residents.....	3,989	7	45	33	22	1,951	2,133	4,084	4,084																	
How related to resident:																										
Parents.....	33							19	14	33																
Wives.....	1,394		1					1,370	14	1,384																
Children.....	520		1					483	37	520																
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	1,947		1					1,872	65	1,937																
Kind of passport:																										
Limited to United States.....	6,493	3	66	19	29	1,880	2,123	4,003	1,858	65	1,923	2	4	662	6,594	16	4,402	2,208	6,610							
Limited to United States and other countries.....	633	21	5	422	38	70	9	79	12					1,014	1,105	14	1,096	23	1,119							
Limited to other countries.....	11	3	24	1					2					31	33	6	33	6	39							
Unlimited.....														184	186	1	185	2	187							
Passports dated during—																										
Month of arrival.....	1,158	5		8	2	278	493	771	310	4	314			85	1,170	3	673	500	1,173							
First month preceding arrival.....	4,155	4	2	12	14	999	1,276	2,275	1,156	41	1,197			704	4,176	11	2,859	1,328	4,187							
Second month preceding arrival.....	1,129	2	5	18	7	355	232	587	276	14	290			277	1,156	5	908	253	1,161							
Third month preceding arrival.....	320	7	3	13	4	124	45	169	69	1	70			106	346	1	299	48	347							
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	181		1	40	3	66	26	92	34		34			97	224	1	197	28	225							
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	113	1	1	24	7	47	24	71	16	1	17			58	146		121	25	146							

1 Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.
 2 Of the 169 without proper passports, 48 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 121 were without any kind of passport. The 48 holding improper passports were composed of 45 laborers with passports limited to Mexico; 1 laborer was under bond with passport limited to Europe; 1 nonlaborer was under bond to proceed in transit to Mexico, and 1 laborer held passport not genuine. The 121 without passports were composed of 17 nonlaborers and 19 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 1 nonlaborer claimed to have had passport stolen at Honolulu; 1 nonlaborer and 3 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 1 nonlaborer was the wife of a subject of Portugal; 2 nonlaborers were the wives of British subjects; 13 nonlaborers were the wives of United States citizens; 1 nonlaborer was born on vessel en route to the United States; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of England; 2 nonlaborers were citizens of Russia; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Canada; 6 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 laborers were citizens of Mexico; 7 laborers were stowaways; and 44 laborers were deserting alien seamen.

TABLE F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.

	Came from—		In possession of passports.												Total with passports.		With and without passport.				
	Japan.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.						Not entitled to passports.						Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.	
			Former residents of Hawaii.		Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents.		Total.		Former residents of Hawaii.		Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents.		Total.								
Total admitted and debarred.....	3,524	3	1,576	929	2,505	563	391	954	2,139	1,320	3,459	67	1	68	2,206	1,321	2,205	1,321	3,527	3,527	
Admitted:																					
Male.....	1,748	2	708	771	1,479	148	69	217	856	840	1,696	53	1	54	909	841	909	841	1,750	1,750	
Female.....	1,705	1	865	157	1,022	414	317	731	1,279	474	1,753	13	.....	13	1,292	474	1,292	474	1,766	1,766
Total.....	3,513	3	1,573	928	2,501	562	386	948	2,135	1,314	3,449	66	1	67	2,201	1,315	2,201	1,315	3,516	3,516	
Debarred:																					
Male.....	3	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	1	3	3
Female.....	8	.....	2	.....	2	1	4	5	3	4	7	1	.....	1	4	4	8	4	8	8
Total.....	11	.....	3	1	4	1	5	6	4	6	10	1	.....	1	5	6	11	5	11	11
Housewives without other occupation.....	701	1	436	.....	436	256	.....	256	692	.....	692	10	.....	10	702	.....	702	.....	702	702
Children under 16 without occupation.....	857	.....	680	.....	680	177	.....	177	857	.....	857	.....	.....	.....	857	.....	857	.....	857	857
Resided in Hawaii:																					
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,298	.....	1,096	202	1,298	.....	.....	.....	1,096	202	1,298	.....	.....	.....	1,096	202	1,096	.....	1,298	1,298
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,207	.....	480	727	1,207	.....	.....	.....	480	727	1,207	.....	.....	.....	480	727	480	.....	1,207	1,207
Total former residents.....	2,505	.....	1,576	929	2,505	.....	.....	.....	1,576	929	2,505	.....	.....	.....	1,576	929	1,576	.....	2,505	2,505

TABLE F.—*Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement—Continued.*

How related to resident:	Came from—		In possession of passports.												Total with passports.			With and without passport.				
	Japan.	Other countries.	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement.						Total entitled to Japanese agreement.		Not entitled to passports.		Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total.	Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Grand total.	
			Former residents of Hawaii.		Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents.		Total.		Nonlaborers.	Laborers.	Total entitled to passports.											Total.
			Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.				Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.	
How related to resident:			Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.			
Parents.....	21		11	10	21	11	10	21	11	10	21	11	10	21	11	10	21	11	10	21	21	
Wives.....	639		347	292	639	347	292	639	347	292	639	347	292	639	347	292	639	347	292	639	639	
Children.....	294		205	89	294	205	89	294	205	89	294	205	89	294	205	89	294	205	89	294	294	
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	954		563	391	954	563	391	954	563	391	954	563	391	954	563	391	954	563	391	954	954	
Kind of passport:			Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.			
Limited to Hawaii.....	3,524		1,576	929	2,505	563	391	954	2,139	1,320	3,459	64	1	65	2,203	1,321	3,524					
Limited to Japan.....		3																				
Passports dated during—			Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.			
Month of arrival.....	1,446		601	424	1,025	239	168	407	843	592	1,435	11	11	22	854	592	1,446					
First month preceding arrival.....	1,789	3	797	479	1,276	285	201	486	1,082	680	1,762	30	30	60	1,112	680	1,792					
Second month preceding arrival.....	158		101	12	113	22	13	35	123	25	148	10	10	20	133	25	158					
Third month preceding arrival.....	45		26	4	30	6	1	7	32	5	37	8	8	40	5	45						
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	37		24	4	28	2	2	4	26	6	32	5	5	31	6	37						
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	37		14	6	20	8	6	14	22	12	34	2	2	24	13	37						
Sixth month preceding arrival.....			8		8	1		1	9		9	1	1	10		10						
Prior to sixth month, but not before Mar. 11, 1907.....	2		2		2				2		2			2		2						
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....																						
Occupations mentioned in passports:			Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.		Nonlaborers.		Laborers.		Total.			
Nonlaboring occupations.....	304	2	251	7	258	7		7	258		258	48	48	306		306						
Laboring occupations.....	84		79	79	158	4	4	8	83	83	166	1	1	84		84						
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	3,136	1	1,325	850	2,175	556	337	943	1,881	1,237	3,118	19	19	1,900	1,237	3,137						

TABLE 1.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1918 to 1923, by classes.

Class alleged.	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Admitted.	Debarred.	Died.	Escaped.	Bonded servants.	
United States citizens.....	946	143	.....	.....	955	29	1	1	1,761	27	2	.....	3,239	47	4	1	4,690
Wives of United States citizens.....	132	7	.....	.....	91	5	.....	.....	141	1	.....	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	387
Returning laborers.....	491	6	1	.....	418	2	.....	.....	320	2	.....	.....	568	6	.....	.....	1,453
Returning merchants.....	520	7	.....	.....	512	28	.....	.....	702	4	.....	.....	702	4	.....	.....	980
Other merchants.....	129	8	.....	.....	138	25	.....	.....	105	21	.....	.....	287	4	.....	.....	497
Members of merchants' families.....	390	91	.....	.....	305	47	.....	.....	644	47	.....	.....	1,316	38	3	.....	1,377
Students.....	225	4	.....	.....	443	1	.....	.....	512	2	.....	.....	838	4	.....	.....	576
Travelers.....	41	3	.....	.....	48	1	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	16
Teachers.....	17	2	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	28	1	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	28
Miscellaneous.....	128	1	.....	.....	134	2	.....	.....	146	2	.....	.....	223	1	.....	.....	172
Officials.....	147	36	.....	.....	280	11	.....	.....	377	22	.....	.....	717	192	2	.....	282
Granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	184,977	.....	.....	.....	5,041	21	.....	.....	10,917	43	.....	.....	17,907	108	.....	.....	6,017
Total.....	38,143	308	1	1	8,381	172	1	1	15,607	168	2	3	26,230	404	10	3	17,264	
																		770
																		64
																		2
																		14
																		5
																		33

1 Of these 28,838 were destined to France.

TABLE 2.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by classes and ports.

Class or port.	Applications.			Disposition.												Grand total.							
	New applications.	Pending July 1, 1922.	Total.	Preliminary.			Final.						Pending June 30, 1923.										
				By inspectors.	Rejected.		Admitted.			Debarred.			Bonded servants.	Before inspectors.	Before department.		Before courts.	Total.					
					By inspectors.	Appeals dismissed by department.	Wives dismissed by courts.	By inspectors.	By department.	By courts.	Male.	Female.							Total.	Died.	Escaped.		
			By inspectors.	By department.	By courts.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Died.	Escaped.	Bonded servants.	Before inspectors.	Before department.	Before courts.	Total.					
By classes alleged:	4,739	325	5,064	274	178	29	4,617	68	5	4,452	238	4,690	153	2	155	4	167	38	40	245	5,094		
United States citizens.....																							
Wives of United States citizens.....	399	35	434	37	8	3	382	4	1	387	387	387	16	16	16		17	5	9	31	434		
Returning laborers.....	1,509	117	1,519	3	3	1	1,446	7	1	1,410	43	1,453	54	54	54		9	1	1	11	1,519		
Section-6 merchants.....	511	11	522	14	2	1	496	1	1	495	2	497	22	22	22		1	1	1	1	522		
Returning merchants.....	1,029	13	1,042	51	2	2	979	1	1	978	2	980	55	55	55		1	4	2	6	1,042		
Merchants' wives.....	335	21	356	22	2	2	318	1	1	319	319	319	15	15	15		15	5	1	21	356		
Merchants' children.....	1,170	199	1,369	247	54	16	1,014	42	2	1,002	56	1,058	178	1	179	2	1	94	26	9	129	1,369	
Section-6 students.....	522	3	525	12	12		512	1		464	49	513	12	12	12						525		
Returning students.....	62	1	63				63			60	3	63									63		
Section-6 travelers.....	111		111				111			80	31	111									111		
Returning travelers.....	5		5				5			3	2	5									5		
Section-6 teachers.....	23	1	24	1			22	1		20	3	23	1	1	1						24		
Returning teachers.....	5		5				5			4	1	5									5		
Officials.....	173	7	180	8	2		171	1	1	165	7	172	1	1	1		6	6	1	7	180		
Miscellaneous.....	567	11	578	228	2		272	10		217	65	282	194	2	196	4	1	33	54	6	62	578	
Total.....	11,190	637	11,827	1,012	253	51	10,413	136	9	9,350	1,208	10,558	670	36	706	12	5	33	367	81	65	513	11,827
By ports:																							
New York, N. Y.....	634	16	650	51	12		514	12	4	493	37	530	102	5	107	1	1		3		8	650	
Boston, Mass.....	645	65	710	179	48	12	492	18	1	472	39	511	102	6	108			68	11	11	90	710	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	11		11	11			11					11	11		11							11	
Baltimore, Md.....	4		4	4			4					4	4		4							4	
Key West, Fla.....	5		5	5			5			5		5	5		5							5	

TABLE 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.

Port.	Foreign-born wives of natives.	Foreign-born children of natives.	Native born.			Total
			No record of departure (known as "raw natives").	Record of departure (known as "returning natives.")		
				Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission.	Status not previously determined.	
New York, N. Y.....	7	222	20	20	1	249
Boston, Mass.....	20	267	1	102	1	391
San Francisco, Calif.....	228	1,399	2	759	68	2,456
Seattle, Wash.....	68	413	12	368	23	884
Canadian border stations.....		44		47	8	99
Mexican border stations.....		2	11	51	2	66
Total continental United States.....	323	2,347	26	1,347	102	4,145
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	64	52	1	263	413	793
Grand total.....	387	2,399	27	1,610	515	4,938
BY WHOM ADMITTED.						
Inspection officers.....	382	2,333	26	1,610	509	4,860
Department.....	4	61	1		6	72
Courts.....	1	5				5

TABLE 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.

Action taken.	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border.	Mexican border.	Honolulu, Hawaii.	Total.
Number of appeals.....	24	66	228	16	13	3	39	389
Disposition:								
Sustained (admitted).....	12	18	82	10	10		4	136
Dismissed (rejected).....	12	48	146	6	3	3	35	253

TABLE 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923.

Class.	Applications submitted.	Primary disposition.		Disposition on appeal.		Total certificates granted.	Total certificates finally refused.
		Granted.	Denied.	Sustained.	Dismissed.		
Native born.....	2,503	2,442	61	20	34	2,462	41
Exempt classes.....	1,161	1,141	20	6	8	1,147	14
Laborers.....	1,097	1,092	5	1	2	1,093	4
Total.....	4,761	4,675	86	27	44	4,702	59

TABLE 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1923, by ports.

Class.	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border stations.	Mexican border stations.	Honolulu, T. H.	Total.
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	244	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,232	931	108	67	737	4,690
Alien Chinese admitted.....	286	140	.....	.....	5	11	2,660	1,970	55	75	666	5,868
Alien Chinese debarred.....	107	108	11	4	.....	.....	230	195	20	3	28	706
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	1,012	1	.....	.....	143	568	1,235	309	2,057	692	.....	6,017
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	62	.....	.....	64
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,170	97	.....	.....	.....	1,267
Chinese laborers with return certificates departing.....	85	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	331	619	.....	9	322	1,380
Chinese merchants with return certificates departing.....	108	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	291	6	38	44	1,154
Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	1	5	39
Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6
Chinese students with return certificates departing.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	52	16	3	2	122
Chinese teachers with return certificates departing.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	5	2	18
Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing.....	227	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,548	734	2	42	262	2,929

O

JAN 7 1924
 PUBLIC LIBRARY
 WORCESTER, MASS.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 982 9

